



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

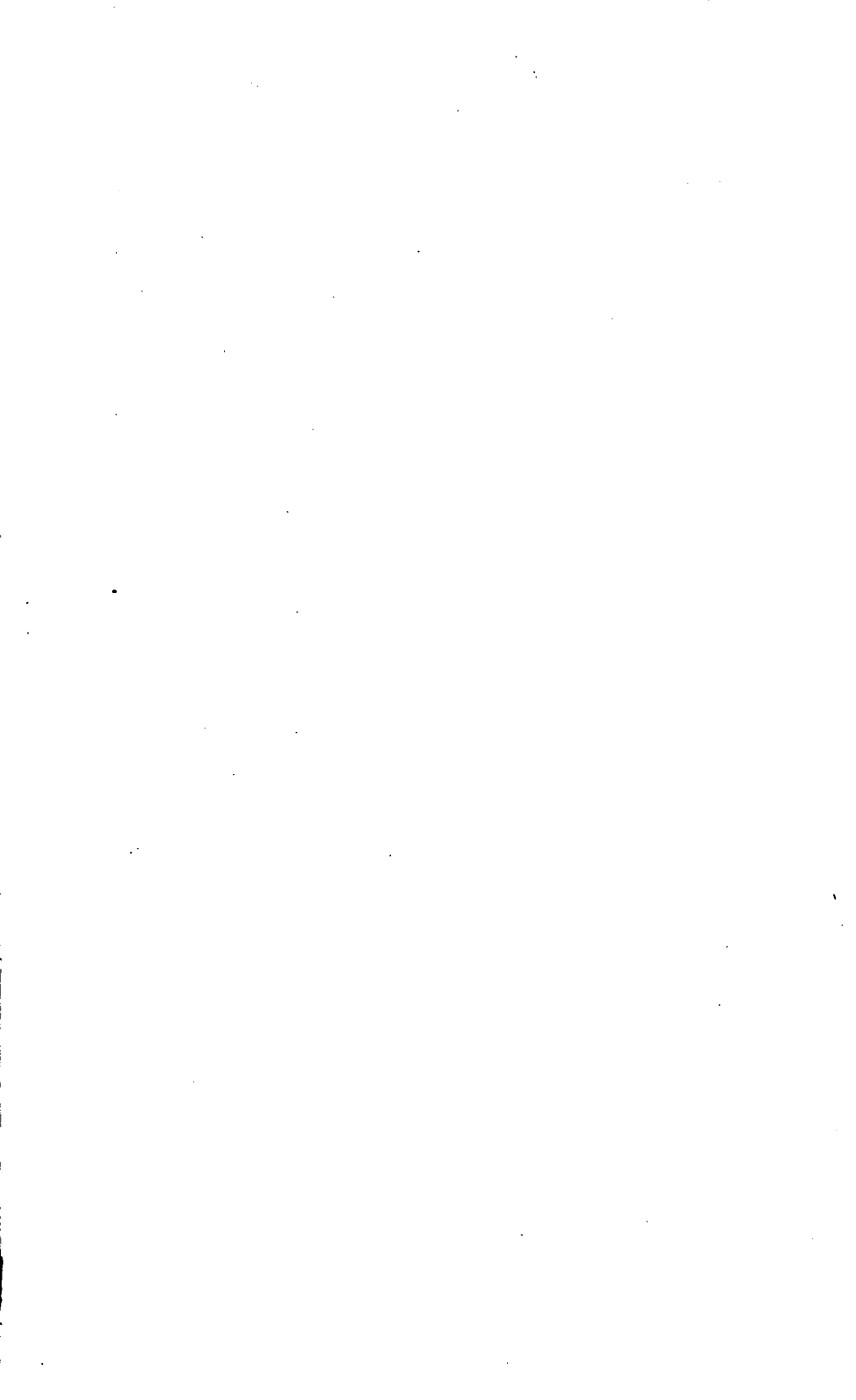


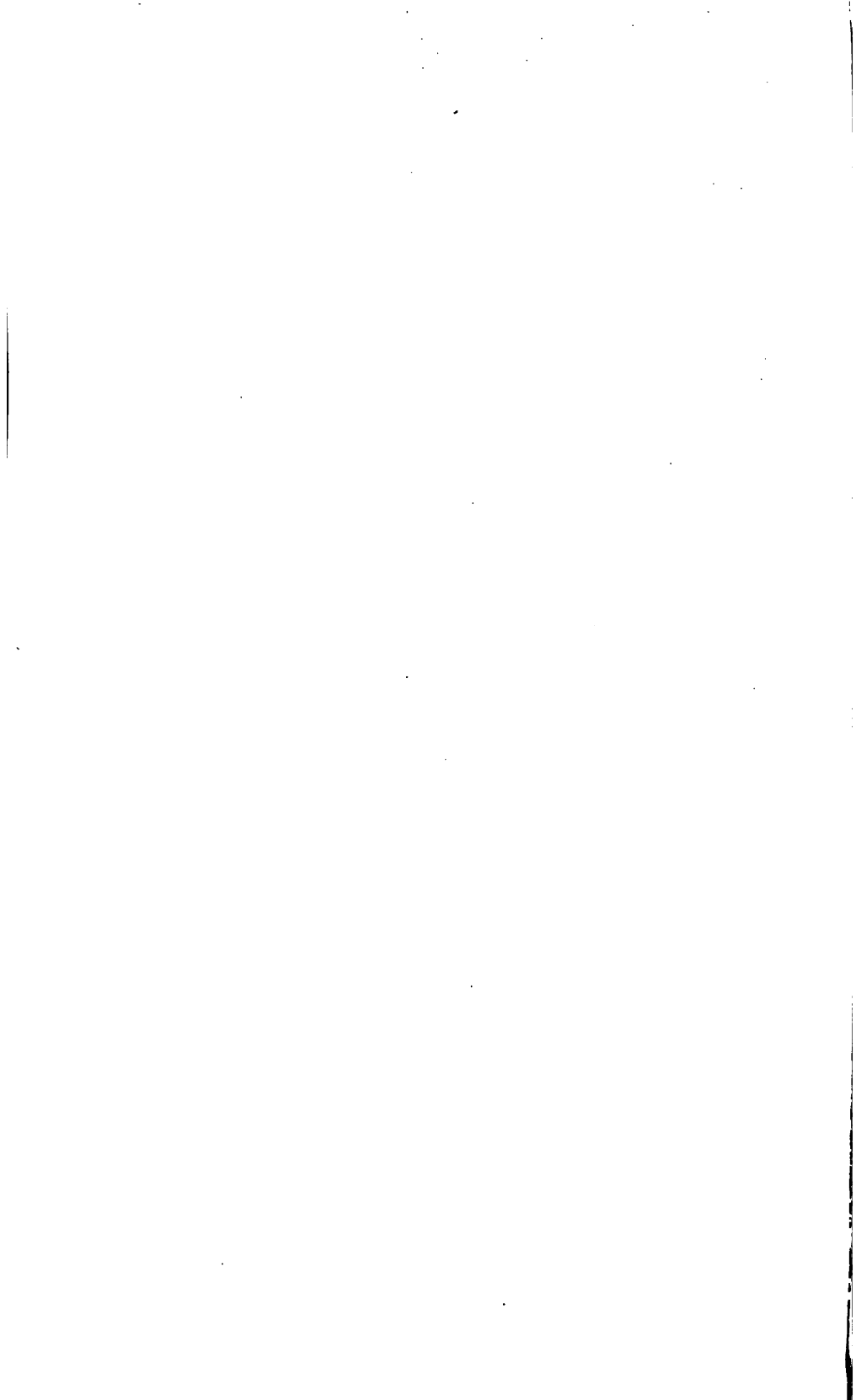
Bn 3801.5 (5)

HARVARD COLLEGE  
LIBRARY



*Given by*  
CARL TILDEN KELLER  
CLASS OF 1894  
OF PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE





CORNWALL  
PARISH REGISTERS.

—

**M**arriages.

V.

*One hundred and fifty printed,*

*D. P. W. P.*

# Cornwall Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.,

*Vicar of St. Just in Penwith.*

VOL. V.



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,

124, CHANCERY LANE,

1903



Bn 3801.5 (5)



## PREFACE.

---

In this volume are given the **Marriage** entries of four parishes in the West of Cornwall, up to the year 1812. The former volumes contain those of the thirty-six following parishes :—

	<b>VOLUME I.</b>	
Advent St. Breward St. Clether Davidstow Forrabury St. Juliot		Lanteglos by Camelford Leasnewth Michaelstow Minster Otterham St. Teath Trevalga
	<b>VOLUME II.</b>	
Lanivet Tintagel St. Tudy St. Mabyn		Laneast Egloskerry Tremaine Phillack
	<b>VOLUME III.</b>	
St. Just in Penwith St. Buryan St. Sennen		St. Levan Gwithian Towednack
	<b>VOLUME IV.</b>	
Sheviocke Blisland Cardynham Endellion		Helland Lanhydrock St. Merryn St. Minver
	Warleggan	

Although the number of parishes dealt with in this volume is smaller than usual, the number of **Marriages** is quite up to the average. It is inevitable that as this series progresses, the population of the county being unevenly distributed, more space will be required for one parish than for another. In the present instance **St. Breage** occupies considerably more than one half of the entire volume. But anyone who examines the **St. Breage** marriages will gladly admit that an exceptionally large number of them are of the highest interest and value. It is doubtful whether, in the County of Cornwall, the register of any single parish furnish an equal number of distinguished names. **Arundell**, **Bonython**, **Godolphin**, **Milliton**, **Paynter**, **Peller** (**Pellew**), **Polwhele** and **Sparnon** are familiar to every student of Cornish history and these by no means exhaust the

list of notable families who, in times past, led their brides to the altar of St. Breage.

It is to be regretted that the earlier Marriages at Ludgvan and Sancreed were not entered in the register more fully. The omission of the bride's surname is unquestionably a serious defect. But it should be borne in mind that these imperfect entries are not nearly so worthless as they may appear at first sight. To the genealogist, when they furnish a missing Marriage, they put an end to further search, and suggest the place where the issue of the marriage may be found. This is the inference he would draw where the imperfect entry formed one in a series of such entries. In the case of an isolated entry of this sort he would be rather inclined to look to some other parish for a fuller record, on the ground that while the clerk was probably careful to enter in full those marriages solemnized in his own parish church he merely noted the marriages of these parishioners which were solemnised elsewhere.

Mr. Shadwell's kindness in continuing to allow the parochial entries to be collated with the transcripts in his custody has been very helpful in the preparation of this volume.

As before, the usual contractions have been made use of:—

w.=widower <i>or</i> widow	p.=of the parish of
b.=bachelor	dioc.=in the diocese of
s.=spinster, single woman	co.=in the county of
d.=daughter of	lic.=marriage licence

In the present volume the following contractions have also been adopted:—

car.=carpenter	lab.=labourer
f.=fisherman	m.=miner
h.=husbandman	t.=tinner
y.=yeoman	

The reader must remember that these printed volumes are not "evidence" in the legal sense. Certificates must be obtained from the local clergy in charge of the registers.

Our acknowledgments to the clergy who have permitted their registers to be transcribed and printed are noted under the several parishes.

W.P.W.P.  
T.T.

## Contents.

---

PARISH.		YEARS..		PAGE.
St. Breage	...	1559—1812	...	1
St. Germoe	...	1674—1812	...	75
Ludgvan	...	1563—1812	...	83
Sancreed	...	1559—1812	...	125

Willm. Goderne & Jenet, servant of Willm. Polkynhorne ... ..	6 Oct.	1560
John Angere & Margaret Luddra ... ..	6 Oct.	"
Richard Peres & Nycoll, dau. of Richard Jane	20 Oct.	"
John Coke & Elizabeth, w. of John Thom[a]s	20 Oct.	"
Willm. Polkynhorne & Elnor Dowlyn, w. ...	2 Nov.	"
John Roger & Elizabeth, dau. of John Oliver	6 Nov.	"
John Tokar & Luie Dogowe ... ..	23 Nov.	"
John Rypper & Jenet, servant of Annes Varyan	30 Nov.	"
John Angoffe & Jane, dau. of John Angowe...	24 June	1561
Willm. Hawes & Florence, w. of James Phabye	5 Sep.	"
John Hawes & Jane, dau. of James Phabye	14 Oct.	"
Raph Pryge & Margaret, w. of John Trengoffe	14 Oct.	"
John Wode & Rychiawe, servant of Willm. Polkynhorne ... ..	8 Nov.	"
Edward Chara & Annes, dau. of Willm. Penfowe ... ..	9 Nov.	"
Symon Pybar & Jane, dau. of John Willm ...	23 Nov.	"
Richard Robert & Pasces, dau. of Willm. Rawe	23 Nov.	"
Harry Phabye & Jane James ... ..	30 Nov.	"
Walter Bobye & Thamsen, dau. of Thom[a]s Jenkyn ... ..	30 Nov.	"
James Mychell & Jane, w. of John Druth ...	7 Apr.	1562
Richard Druth & Pasces, dau. of Jenkyn Pellor	23 Apr.	"
Erasmus Robert & Elizabeth, servant of John Peres ... ..	8 June	"
John Bonython, gent., & Elinor, dau. of Willm. Myleinten, esq. ... ..	21 June	"
Weryn James & Maud Moore ... ..	21 June	"
— Fraunces Godolphin, esq., & Margaret, dau. of John Kellygrew, esq. ... ..	29 June	"
John Pregyon & Jenet, servant of Willm. Mylinton, esq. ... ..	28 June	"
Thom[a]s Rypper & Margerye, dau. of Peter Mayhowe ... ..	15 July	"
Alexander Jenkyn & Margaret, w. of John Jenkyn ... ..	20 July	"
Willm. Perye & Margerye Robert ... ..	6 Oct.	"
John Thom[a]s & Jenet, dau. of Thom[a]s Noye ... ..	24 Nov.	"

Pregyon Rawe & Margaret, dau. of Richard Willm ... ..	30 Nov. 1562
John Lanion, esq., & Phelype, dau. of Willm. Mylinton, esq. ... ..	18 Jan. "
Niclis Toor & Elnor, w. of Willm. Menegar...	6 Sep. 1563
James Rogar & Jana, dau. of Willm. Benet ...	[—]
John Bosvargus & Jenet, dau. of John Spernan	[—] Apr. 1564
John Pellor & Jenet, dau. of Georg Uren ...	[—]
John Arundell, esq., & Anne, dau. of Thomas Godolphin, esq. ... ..	[—]
John Pascawe & Amy Goderne ... ..	20 Oct. 1564
Robert Offe & Elizabeth, w. of John Robert...	23 Nov. [—]
John Rowlyn & Margaret, w. of Donett John Gylyes Repper & Thamsen, servant of Willm. Godolphin, Knight ... ..	20 [—] 1565 27 May "
Willm. Noye & Jenet, dau. of Willm. Jacstephen	23 Sep. "
Richard Robert & Jane, dau. of John Tremeren	7 Oct. "
John Berake & Elizabeth Chiwarton ...	14 Oct. "
James Willm & Paskes Angoffe ... ..	1 Nov. "
John Carnebone & Elizabeth, servant of George Trenhayle ... ..	30 Nov. "
James Water & Maud, dau. of Jenkyn Trevyna	7 Feb. "
John Trewaskes & Moud Tremeren ...	6 Feb. "
John Froste & Ohe, w. of Peres Nenis ...	1 July 1566
Benet Wenan & Margaret, dau. of Richard Pascawe ... ..	22 Nov. "
Pascawe Tregonowe & Annes Rowe ...	23 Jan. "
Thomas Tregonowe & Florans Rowe ...	19 Jan. "
John Roger & Alsen, dau. of Thomas Chiwarton	27 Apr. 1567
Richard Udye & Elizabeth, w. of Symon Tregew ... ..	8 June "
Rawe Tremeren & Elizabeth, w. of Richard Bosvyne ... ..	24 June "
Robert Carlyne & Sith, dau. of John Trenawele	30 June "
John Richard & Alsen, dau. of Peres Brawn...	6 July "
Mychell Pyken & Jenet, dau. of Jeffry Benner	20 July "
Willm. Pellor & Elizabeth Cowlyn ...	27 Nov. "
Water Lawrens & Margaret, w. of Willm. Rawe ... ..	22 Nov. "
Thomas Tregorra & Mawd Tremeren ...	23 Nov. "

Nicholas Dominum & Katheren Hodge	...	27 Nov.	1567
Robert Rawe & Jenet, dau. of John Trenawle	...	22 May	1568
Thomas Lanhader & Jenet Tyar	... ..	14 Sep.	"
Gabryell Roben & Jane Somer	... ..	3 Oct.	"
Stephin Goderne & Jenet Roger	... ..	5 Oct.	"
Peres Trenara & Margaret, servant of Wm. Luddra	... ..	16 Oct.	"
John Alexander & Margaret Polkynhorne	...	28 Nov.	"
John Dollnan & Jewanat Vycar	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Willm. Werye & Elizabeth Ryper	... ..	6 June	1569
Willm. Arther & Mabell, w. of Harry Symin	...	19 Nov.	1570
Nicholas Rychard & Jane Trewithian	...	26 Nov.	"
John Melowarne & Elizabeth Pybar	...	21 Jan.	"
John Anhell & Jane, dau. of Jelbart Angoffe	...	8 Feb.	"
John Bosvyne & Elizabeth Rawe	... ..	7 June	1571
John Rawe & Elizabeth, w. of John Bosvyne	...	18 June	"
Harrye Trewythyan & Maud, servant of Enor Milynton	... ..	22 July	"
John Trembon & Elizabeth Peres	... ..	5 Aug.	"
John Jenken & Catheryn Tregorra	...	30 Sep.	"
James Somer & Aimes Harry [ <del>Barry</del> ]	...	8 Oct.	"
John Harry & Ales, dau. of Merthye John	...	18 Oct.	"
John Burges & Magga Jelbert	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Trengove & Elizabeth John	... ..	28 Nov.	"
James Stephin & Ales, servant of Thomas Anger	... ..	1 Dec.	"
Willm. Herres, esq., & Enor Milenton	...	15 Dec.	"
Alexander Polkynhorne & Alys Borthogga	...	28 Jan.	"
James Water & Nicoll Anvose	... ..	16 Nov.	1572
Willm. Lanion & Elizabeth Trefulyan	...	23 Nov.	"
Anthony Mychell & Catheren Pellor	...	30 Nov.	"
John Tranaw & Elen, servant of John Tremaine	...	20 June	1573
Nicholas Thoms & Margerie Angere	...	1 Oct.	"
John Thoms & Jenet Downe	... ..	7 Oct.	"
Rawe Tonkyn & Paskes Benet	... ..	18 Oct.	"
Rawe Tremeren & Juna Bynner	... ..	25 Oct.	"
Richard Stephin & Grace Hervy	... ..	26 Nov.	"
Harry Repper & Aimes Ifoet [ <del>? Foot</del> ]	...	20 June	1574
Symon Hoskyn & Jenat, w. of Willm. Richard	...	6 July	"
Richard Whett & Phelipe, dau. of John Potter	...	18 July	"

John Carne & Aimes Myldon	...	...	8 Aug.	1574
Otes Uren & Elizabeth Cornatt	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Alexander Tregonowe & Thamsen Lanhader	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Robert Code & Aves, w. of Humfry Richard	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Richard Goderne & Constance Water	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Willm. Peller & Grace Oggyer	...	...	23 Apr.	1575
James Wills & Jewanata Sperton	...	...	24 Apr.	"
Christopher James & Melyor Methla	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Willm. Jenken & Moud Catheren	...	...	30 Oct.	"
James Chiwarton & Elizabeth Tregamenyan	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Thom [a]s Menegar & Margaret Berd	...	...	14 Feb.	"
— Water Borlase & Marye Lanion	...	...	8 July	1576
Willm. Talmeneth & Elner Willm	...	...	18 July	"
Rychard James & Catheren Lene	...	...	8 Oct.	"
James Trevaben & Melyor Peres	...	...	8 Oct.	"
James Angoffe & Elizabeth Pyken...	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Willm. Fowbye & Aimes Bowne	...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Trubba & Marye Chiwarton	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Harry & Chesten Beachym	...	...	5 June	1577
John Pascawe & Elizabeth Chilewe	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Pregyon Rawe & Elizabeth, servant of Stephin Olyver	...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Weren & Phylipe Sowlye	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Robert James & Jewanat Teack	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Menegar & Jenet Chimder	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Willm. Wattys & Elen Gylbert	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Willm. Penventan & Blanch Methla	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Samsen Karancan & Jenet Harry	...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Hoskyn & Elizabeth Mathew...	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Henry Weren & Jane Penfowe	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Willm. Tregonowe & Jane Lannarth	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Willm. Polkynhorne & Anne Hewe	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Edward Trenawle & Elizabeth, servant of Edward Spernan	...	...	1 June	1578
John Tremeren & Joyes Flannack	...	...	24 June	"
Stephin Goderne & Elizabeth Jenkyn	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John James & Margaret Willm	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Willm. Olyver & Margaret Penbyry	...	...	18 Jan.	"
James Repper & Nycoll Water	...	...	25 Jan.	"
James Willm & Annes Chara	...	...	14 Feb.	"



[———] [S]hepard & Margery Bowden	...	22 June	1579
[——] n Rypper & Jane Peryse	... ..	5 July	"
[——] ard Powlye & Jenett Olyver	... ..	4 Aug.	"
[T]homs. Dodow & Elizabeth Water	... ..	16 Aug.	"
Willm. Renfrye & Margaret Bastyan	... ..	18 Oct.	"
[——] ter Rychard & Elizabeth Rondea	... ..	22 Dec.	"
[—] ychard Marten & Anne Emet	... ..	7 Feb.	"
Thoms. Jenken & Jenna [—— —]	... ..	7 July	1580
John Trewythen & Agnes Trewaffas	... ..	31 July	"
Edmund Chara & Janne Caraskerne	... ..	4 Oct.	"
John Rondea & Sebell Cocke	... ..	30 Oct.	"
John Roger, junr., & Luie, servant of Thoms Vosse	... ..	3 Nov.	"
Willm. Menegar & Jene Gelbert	... ..	23 Nov.	"
John Nott & Agnes Moore	... ..	21 Jan.	"
Symon Blackrew & Temperance Cowlyn	... ..	2 May	1581
Mychell Trelobus & Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. Lanion	... ..	2 July	"
Stephin Goderne, junr., & Agnes Bosvathack	... ..	22 Oct.	"
John Jenken & Agnes George	... ..	24 Oct.	"
Willm. Nyntern & Alyce Byckford	... ..	8 Jan.	"
Thomas Tregorra & Bettres Udye	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Willm. Davye & Paskes Edmond	... ..	5 Feb.	"
John Gerves & Moud Mannell	... ..	20 Feb.	"
Thoms. Moure & Alyce Lewes	... ..	8 May	1582
John Rychard & Moude Penfowe	... ..	22 Sep.	"
Willm. Sowlye & Anne Jenken	... ..	6 Nov.	"
John James & Agnes Willm	... ..	18 Nov.	"
John Flude & Christen James	... ..	18 Nov.	"
Willm. Symon & Jane Trevrow	... ..	19 Nov.	"
Edward Moll & Agnes George	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Davye Rawe & Elizabeth Wenan	... ..	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Lopper & Janne Anthonye	... ..	15 Dec.	"
John Hoskyn & Jenet Pascawe	... ..	12 May	1583
Willm. Rypper Pascase Trenawele	... ..	2 June	"
Robert Cormsyne & [———] Polkynhorne	... ..	9 July	"
Rychard Herryes & Phelype Lanion	... ..	1 Sep.	"
Willm. Reynolde & Temperance Trypcony	... ..	26 Aug.	"
Rychard Stephin & Jenet Wawe	... ..	29 Sep.	"
Alexander James & Janne Rawe, of Methla	... ..	20 Oct.	"

Willm. John & Elizabeth, w. of John Tregoffe	29 Oct.	1583
Thoms. Vosse & Aimes Carlye ... ..	17 Nov.	"
John Tokar & Peternell Cole ... ..	14 Jan.	"
John Trevorles & Johan, servant of Edward Spernan ... ..	15 Feb.	"
Thoms. Davey & Chrystyan servant of Mr. John Arundell ... ..	1 Mar.	"
James Tregonowe & Juine, w. of Rychard Stephin ... ..	21 June	1584
Thoms. Renold & Elizabeth John ... ..	28 June	"
Willm. Luddra, junr., & Margaret Benet ...	1 July	"
Rawe Trenara & Alyce Bynnes ... ..	5 July	"
Thoms. Erasmus & Moud Chymder ... ..	19 July	"
Rychard Goderne & Pascase Georg ... ..	19 July	"
John Alexander & Christian Andrewe ... ..	22 July	"
John Code & Margaret, dau. of Willm. Lanion	26 July	"
Harry Willm & Thamsen Polglase... ..	6 Oct.	"
Edmund Caylye & Margaret Melowarne ...	23 Oct.	"
Rychard Hygawe & Elizabeth Polglase ...	25 Oct.	"
Henry Chara & Alyce, servant of Raffe Pendervose ... ..	15 Nov.	"
Alexander Polglase & Margaret Lawry ...	22 Nov.	"
George Kecwych, esq., & Blanch, dau. of Francis Godolphin, Knight ... ..	30 Dec.	"
John Manger & Moud Pregyon ... ..	30 Dec.	"
Rychard Donell & Elizabeth w. of Willm. Gylbert ... ..	9 Feb.	"
John Emmett & Melyor George ... ..	9 Feb.	"
John Genyn & Elizabeth, dau. of James Benet	20 Apr.	"
Willm. Wheta & Elen Caraver ... ..	7 Sep.	1585
Water Vosse & Blanch Peres ... ..	3 Oct.	"
Willm. Spernan & Blanche Luddra ... ..	8 Oct.	"
Edward Bynner & Effie Marten ... ..	17 Oct.	"
Harry Hethnans & Christyan Trevalskes ...	8 Nov.	"
Robert Offe & Janne Anhell ... ..	1 Dec.	"
Phelype Bobye & Marie Trevarnowe ... ..	16 Jan.	"
Willm. Stephin & Anne, dau. of Pere Nyclesse	27 Jan.	"
Harry Stephin & Janne Bossava ... ..	27 Jan.	"
John Hygawe, junr., & Elizabeth Bosowe ...	3 Feb.	"
Edward Vosse & Marye Rogger ... ..	16 May	1586

Willm., son of Willm. Sandry, junr., & Anne Teack ... ..	24 May	1586
Willm. Ogger & Margaret Rypper ... ..	26 June	"
John Hygawe & Elizabeth Luddra ... ..	27 July	"
John Rogers & Margaret Trewaffas ... ..	25 Sep.	"
Mychell Bezawe & Elizabeth Roger ... ..	16 Oct.	"
Willm. Pryor & Alyce Tregawe ... ..	30 Oct.	"
John Rypper, junr., & Constance Squier ... ..	24 Jan.	"
Willm. Spernan, junr., & Katharen Wenter ... ..	23 Apr.	"
Robert John, <i>alias</i> Kechen, & Grace Hawes... ..	2 July	1587
John Bastyan & Margaret, dau. of Nyclis Leseve ... ..	22 Oct.	"
Benet Peller & Katheren Ogger ... ..	29 Oct.	"
Stephin Polkynhorne & Janne Jorye ... ..	5 Nov.	"
Harry Notwell & Pascase Christowe ... ..	5 Nov.	"
Raffe Lanion & Margaret Pope [?] ... ..	7 Nov.	"
Alexander Olyver & Alyce John Peres ... ..	7 Nov.	"
Willm. John James & Margaret Trewaffas ... ..	22 Jan.	"
John Coke & Jenne Pryor ... ..	24 Jan.	"
Edward Bynner & Margerye John Rychard... ..	28 Jan.	"
Jenkyn Katheryn & Blanch Sowten ... ..	10 Feb.	"
John Teranawe & Elynor Willms, w. ... ..	5 June	1588
Raffe Mathye & Margerye Symon ... ..	16 June	"
Thoms. Spernan & Janne Trefulyan ... ..	17 June	"
Johh Stephin & Elizabeth Gyan ... ..	7 July	"
Clemens Christopher & Elizabeth John Harry ... ..	21 July	"
Benett James & Tamsen John Pascawe ... ..	15 Sep.	"
Roger Jacob & Janne John Rychard ... ..	24 Oct.	"
John Bawden & Elizabeth Hoskyn ... ..	27 Oct.	"
Marten John & Stethyans John ... ..	3 Nov.	"
John Phelype & Margaret Peter ... ..	17 Nov.	"
[—] Not & Thomsyn, servant of Francis Godolphin, Knight ... ..	7 July	"
Edward Spernan & Elizabeth Wheta ... ..	28 Nov.	"
Rychard Stephin & Fredeswyde [—] ... ..	1 June	1589
Rychard Christopher & Wylmot Keguryck ... ..	6 July	"
Alexander Pelor & Margerye Mychell ... ..	30 Sep.	"
Raffe Gundrie & Margaret Wenan ... ..	7 Oct.	"
Willm. Humfrye & Junna Davye ... ..	4 Nov.	"
Harrye Ble & Jenett Powlye ... ..	6 Nov.	"

Benett Lanion & Katheren Cocke ...	...	25 Nov.	1589
James Trethygky & Margaret Penfowe ...	...	25 Jan.	"
John Olyver & Agnes, w. of John Jenkyn ...	...	6 Feb.	"
Andrewe Gyon & Elizabeth Trenawele ...	...	15 June	1590
John Escott & Elizabeth Edye ...	...	7 July	"
Raffe Thoms, of Methla, & Elizabeth Willm	...	14 July	"
Thomas Davye, of Northam, & Phelype	...		
Harryes ...	...	10 Aug.	"
Thomas Hoskyn & Elizabeth Polglase ...	...	20 Sep.	"
John Husband & Jenett Tregonowe ...	...	14 Oct.	"
Pascawe Melowarne & Thamsen Bastyan ...	...	25 Oct.	"
John Thom [a]s & Phelype Lowrye ...	...	8 Nov.	"
Christopher Benett & Annes Trevalskes ...	...	15 Nov.	"
Harry Symon & Mary Pyken ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Alexander Rypper & Christyan Hogye ...	...	29 Nov.	"
John Udye & Elynor Tredver ...	...	30 Jan.	"
James Pascawe & Aime Mathews, of	...		
Helston ...	...	1 Feb.	"
James Braye & Margaret Lawrye ...	...	4 Feb.	"
Nyclis Vyncent & Margaret Hawes ...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Willm & Pascase Harry ...	...	21 Apr.	1591
Mychell Hall & Elizabeth Caraver ...	...	24 Oct.	"
Willm. Saundrye & Janne Tregorra ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Thoms. Penfowe & Pascase Trewavas. ...	...	9 Nov.	"
Pascawe Rypper & Aime Wattye ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Willm. Polglace & Elizabeth Phelipe ...	...	22 Jan.	"
James Hawes & Mary Tomlyn ...	...	30 Jan.	"
Benett Trenawele & Thomsen Whylborne ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Thoms. Harry & Aimes Code, w. ...	...	3 Feb.	"
Willm. Marchant & Elizabeth Renfrye ...	...	4 June	1592
John Trewavas & Nycoll Gerance, w. ...	...	2 Aug.	"
James Stephin & Margaret Row ...	...	22 Sep.	"
Willm. John & Margaret Cocke ...	...	7 Oct.	"
Rychard Jenkyn & Jenett Dunstone ...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Pascawe & Avys Renfrye ...	...	17 Nov.	"
Thoms. Symond & Katheryn Harry ...	...	24 Nov.	"
Willm. Trounce & Lowda Breclye ...	...	5 Jan.	"
Saundry Rychard & Margaret Gryffen ...	...	28 May	1593
Thomas Polkynhorne & Dorythy [———] ...	...	17 June	"
Rychard Thoms & Junna Mychell ...	...	8 July	"

James Basset, esq., & Jane, dau. of Francis Godolphin, Knight...	...	...	28 Oct.	1593
John Gawan & Janne [—]	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Pregyon Rawe & Katheryn Saundry	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Rychard Nole & Elizabeth Hall, w.	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Thoms. Lowry & Margaret James, w.	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Harry & Margaret Weryn	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Edward Barde & [—], servant of Francis Godolphin, Knight	...	...	8 [—]	"
Willm. Sowlye & Marye Chenals	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Peter Redstone & Gewanatt Noye...	...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Willm & Margaret, w. of John Angoffe	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Rychard Basher & Phelype Anhell	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Thoms. Mychell & Janne Weren, w.	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Harry Symon & Margaret, dau. of James Teranawe	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Thoms. Trenere & Katherin Roche	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Jeffrye Nenys & Ellzabeth Unter	...	...	25 Jan.	"
James Renffry & Catherin Scoler	...	...	24 Apr.	1594
Rychard Undersonne & Elizabeth, w. of Rychard Pascawe	...	...	28 May	"
Marten John & Thamsen John, w. ...	...	...	22 June	"
Willm. James & Elizabeth Perawe, w.	...	...	25 June	"
John Caraver & Janne Angoffe	...	...	2 July	"
Harrye Carlyne & Elizabeth Pascawe	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Calame & Anne Hawes	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Peres Niclys & Anne Seyton	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Richard James & Margaret Trewela, w.	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Thoms. Dedowe & Thamsen Not	...	...	14 June	1595
Willm. Bocat & Marye Hart	...	...	30 June	"
Rychard John & Elinor Willm, <i>alias</i> Penfowe	...	...	30 Jan.	"
James John, <i>alias</i> Tranawe, & Margaret Harrye	...	...	4 Feb.	"
James Bree & Thamsen Barnard	...	...	26 Apr.	1596
Stephin Wattys & Susan Peres	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Robertt Saundrye & Moud Roben	...	...	14 Oct.	"
John Bosvyne & Marjerie Tremeren	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Rychard Saundrye & Margaret Bastyan, w.	...	...	8 Apr.	1597
John Marten & Margaret Thoms	...	...	16 July	"
Eles Bertlet & Anne Mychell	...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Kelly & Margaret Rawe, w.	...	...	23 Oct.	"

<i>John</i> <i>son</i>	Rychard Harrye & Alyce, w. of John Treone	25 Oct	1597
	Robert Harry & Alyce, dau. of John Treone	25 Oct.	"
	John Bettye & Thamsen, dau. of John Angoffe	15 May	1598
	Thoms. Spernan, gent., & Thamsen, dau. of William Godolphin, esq. ... ..	5 July	"
	Willm. Raph & Jane Wolphra ... ..	2 Oct.	"
	John Trewavas & Constance Gerance ... ..	28 Oct.	"
	Thoms. Rychard & Catherine Calmadye ... ..	27 Nov.	"
	Rychard Tokar, <i>alias</i> Tregoweth, & Anne Angoffe ... ..	3 June	1599
	John Flude, of Hartland, & Alyce Polglace ... ..	14 July	"
	Peter Tregere & Mary Braye ... ..	22 July	"
	Rychard Donell & Alyce Cobyne, w. ... ..	24 July	"
	Robert Carnarther & Aves Moll, w. ... ..	24 Sep.	"
	Alexander Anhell & Phelyp Chiwarton ... ..	8 Dec.	"
	Edward Penfowe & Elizabeth Rypper ... ..	28 Jan.	"
	James Cara & Elizabeth Tregonowe ... ..	6 Apr.	1600
	Philippus Bobyne & Elizabeth Tregertin ... ..	24 Apr.	"
	Alexand[er] Robert & [—] [—] ... ..	30 Apr.	"
	[—]eus Benet & Elizabeth, servant of [—] Bernicote ... ..	26 July	"
	[—]ffus Lawrens & Enora Phabie, w. ... ..	4 Aug.	"
	Edmundus Erasmus & Johanna Caraver, w. ... ..	16 Aug.	"
	Johes Richard & Elizabeth, dau. of Johes Rypper ... ..	26 Sep.	"
	Johes James & Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. Sowlye	24 Dec.	"
	Thomas Alan & Elizabeth Bertell ... ..	14 Jan.	"
	Wilhelmus John & Florencia Pawlie ... ..	30 Jan.	"
	Jacobus Tremeren and Catherina Arundell ... ..	14 Feb.	"
	Valentius Bobyne & Elinora Harrie ... ..	21 Apr.	1601
	Thoms. John & Elizabeth Richard ... ..	23 Apr.	"
	Johes Trubba & Anna Kympe ... ..	24 Apr.	"
	Wilhelmus Ratenberi & Elizabeth Spridell ... ..	25 May	"
	Alexandrius Porter, <i>alias</i> Polglace, & Elizabeth Saundrye ... ..	21 June	"
	Willmus Borat & Margareta Bosfrancan ... ..	27 June	"
	Thoms. John & Anne Dodowe ... ..	7 July	"
	Matheus Flud & Elizabeth Angoffe ... ..	21 July	"
	Edwardus Penhale & Elinora Bath ... ..	6 Sep.	"
	Phylippus Uren & Johanna Marten ... ..	[—]	"

Michaelis Raw & Elizabeth Wulphra	...	[—]	1601
Richardus Mychell & Margaretton Jonis	...	10 Oct.	"
Johes Pascawe & Elizabeth Rypper	...	24 Oct.	"
Thoms. Luddra & Nosia Tremeren, w.	...	26 Oct.	"
John Tregonowe & Elsat Crowge	...	8 Nov.	"
Nicholaus Polkynhorne & Johanna Stephin	...	8 Nov.	"
Stephanus Bartolomeus & Margarita Bosvithick	...	5 June	1602
Robert Moore & Elinor, dau. of John Thomas	...	8 Aug.	"
Johes Polglase & Als Trewicke	... ..	3 Oct.	"
Willmus Hawes & Jone Porthmer	... ..	7 Nov.	"
[—] John & Caye Not [?]	... ..	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Polglase & Anis, dau. of Thomas Jenkyn	... ..	20 Feb.	"
Edward Pow & Senet, w. of Phelyp Jannis	...	8 July	1603
George Dugowe & Moud, dau. of Benatt Trengove...	... ..	16 July	"
John Moure & Anis Gluse	... ..	4 Sep.	"
John Kitto & Margerie, dau. of John Peres	...	15 Nov.	"
John, son of James Tranaw, & Tamsine Philp, of St. Breward [?]	... ..	20 Nov.	"
John Ge [—] [ <i>page torn.</i> ]	... ..	[—]	1604
Nicholas Cornish & Richard J [—]	...	1 July	"
John Gawen & Elizabeth Wattys	... ..	6 July	"
Wm. Olyver & Alice Shaw	... ..	1 Nov.	"
Benet Leonard & Joan, dau of John Jenk [in]	...	28 Nov.	"
Johannes Wynning & Margeria Johannis	...	22 Mar.	1605
Bened'cus, son of Henrici Rypper, & Elizabeth, dau. of Jacobi Chiwarton	... ..	30 Apr.	"
Jacobus, son of Willmi Caslery, & Wilmotta Polkenhorne	... ..	2 July	"
Nicholaus Chertadden & Mauda Strangwidge	...	24 Aug.	"
Johes Hoskyn & Philippa Tompkin	...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas filius Digorii Polwheele de parochia Sti Earne Armigeri, et Duena filia Johis Glanvill defuncti olim un [i] us ex Justiciariis Domini Regis de Curia. Common plees	... ..	2 Mar.	"
Johes Persens & Gracia Tregonow...	...	17 Nov.	1606
Johes Leonard, molitor, & Blancia Cood	...	17 Jan.	"
Bened'cus Allan, <i>alias</i> Rychard, & Jeny Mitchell	...	31 Jan.	"

Thomas Dodo & Margareta [———]	...	26 July	1607
Alexander Polglase, <i>alias</i> Danter, & Elinora Willyams, <i>alias</i> Lawrens	... ..	23 Aug.	"
James Hawes & Alse Frine [Frind]	...	5 Oct.	"
[———] [———] & Jane [———]	...	5 Nov.	"
[———] [C]hara & Jana Penprase	...	27 Nov.	"
Henricus Fors & Margareta Fors	...	26 Nov.	"
Johannes Roberts & Ellinor Williams	...	28 Nov.	"
Nicholas Caron & Elizabeth Michell	...	26 Jan.	"
[———]ak Button & Margaret Steeven	...	21 June	1608
[———]ll James & [———] [———]	...	[—] Sep	"
[———] Staddon & Margareta Menegar	...	25 Oct.	"
[———] Ruber, <i>alias</i> Rychard, & Anna Cood	...	27 Nov.	"
[———] Richard & Rebecca Sheere	...	20 Jan.	"
[———]us Steven & Margareta Coebrieg	...	21 Feb.	"
Alexander Richard & Margareta Gregorie	...	25 Feb.	"
Willimus Tregonnow & Margareta John Philipp	... ..	26 Feb.	"
Jacobus Pascaw & Philippa Fabye	...	27 Feb.	"
Johannes Nicholls, <i>alias</i> Penfowe, & Lovedaie Trounce	... ..	27 Apr.	1609
Johannes Kittow & Anna Steven	... ..	3 June	"
Andreas Rytter & Elizabetha Realie	...	22 July	"
Jacobus Williams, <i>alias</i> Angove, & Jana Renfry	...	28 Nov.	"
Johannes Polglace & Johanna Jenkyn	...	24 Jan.	"
Willimus Cornish & Anna Robert	...	31 Jan.	"
Willimus Olliver & Johanna Spriddle	...	10 June	1610
Edwardus Pauling & Gracia Odger	...	1 July	"
Willimus Mawle & Lucia Watty	... ..	1 July	"
Johannes James & Juditha Renfry	... ..	3 July	"
Willimus Benett & Lucia Carnoby	...	30 Sep.	"
Alexander Humphrey & Honora Angove	...	4 Nov.	"
— Edmundus Orchard & Jana Sparnon	...	23 Nov.	"
Richardus Bassett & Christiana Hawes	...	27 Nov.	"
Johannes Trithall & Anna Nicholas	...	20 Jan.	"
Edmundus John & Alicia Carnoby	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Johannes Drew & Meliora Gray	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Alexander Nicholas & D[———] Burgiss	...	4 Feb.	"
Johannes Willa & Katharina James	...	14 June	1611
Willimus Menegar & Margareta Renfrie	...	31 July	"



Stephanus Polkinhorne & Elizabetha Warne	4 Aug.	1611
Benedictus Carzise, <i>alias</i> Perye, & Constantia Cocke ... ..	1 Oct.	"
Johannes Menegar & Margareta Raynolde ...	17 Nov.	"
Robertus Ripper & Maria Marke ...	13 Sep.	1612
Willmus Graye & Ruha Tregonnowe ...	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Sampson & Dorothisa Cara ...	3 Nov.	"
Willmus Harrie & Pascaw James ...	20 Jan.	"
Radulphus Hitchens & Margareta Stoill ...	21 Jan.	"
Willmus Collings & Gracia Cole ...	21 Jan.	"
Jacobus Tregunnow & Maria Toppe ...	15 Feb.	"
Johannes Clarke, civitatis Exon, & Elinor Leyre ... ..	5 Apr.	1613
Henricus Carsize & Margareta Trewhawasse	5 June	"
Willmus Pengellie & Elizabetha Renfry ...	20 July	"
Willmus Stethians & Maria Penvinton ...	22 Oct.	"
Abrahamus Anthony & Jana Pengwedna ...	23 Oct.	"
Jacobus William, <i>alias</i> Troone, & Elizabetha Beare ... ..	25 Oct.	"
Johannes Carnoby & Elizabetha Pears ...	13 Jan.	"
Johannes Ericke & Margareta Olliver ...	31 Jan.	"
Edmundus Orchard & Jana Harding ...	7 Feb.	"
Willimus Retallack & Elizabetha Fludde ...	7 Feb.	"
Philippus Noie & Honora Crudge ...	28 May	1614
Nicholaus Pallawin & Margareta Cullen ...	13 Aug.	"
Alexander Winter & Elizabetha Craver ...	20 June	"
Johannes Tregurtha & Jana Fisher... ..	5 Sep.	"
Willimus Menegar & Susanna Curnow ...	19 Sep.	"
Petrus Harrie & Margarita Kitchin ...	11 Oct.	"
Benet'us Richard & Maria Chitodden ...	15 Nov.	"
Johannes Foott & Constantia William ...	16 Nov.	"
Johannes <u>Adams</u> & Constantia Ripper ...	18 Nov.	"
Richardus Tutwick & Philippa Ripper ...	22 Jan.	"
Willus Steven & Jana Polkinhorne ...	19 Apr.	1615
Henricus Treworles & Elizabetha Tremearne	6 Sep.	"
Willus Sparnon & Avicia Foott ...	10 Oct.	"
Henricus Piper & Christiana Bassett ...	10 Oct.	"
Johes Penventon & Rachell Steven... ..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Cornish & Anna Jenninge... ..	5 Nov.	"
Johes Hawes & Philippa Crocken ...	21 Nov.	"

Gabriel Penfenton & Alicia Odger ...	...	24 Nov.	1615
Franciscus Foott & Jana Bromefill ...	...	24 Jan.	"
Johes [—] & Jana Prade ...	...	28 Apr.	1616
Edwardus Roy & Blanchia Code ...	...	29 Apr.	"
Willmus Polglase & Thomasina Cara ...	...	2 July	"
Ba'low'mus Sincocke & Jocasta [?] Renfry ...	...	13 July	"
Johes Hoskin & Anna Tregunnowe ...	...	27 July	"
Richardus Menegar & Jana Thomas ...	...	19 Jan.	"
Josephas Edgecombe & Ellenora Polkinhorne ...	...	3 Mar.	"
Gabriell Renfry & Meliora Ettrean ...	...	3 Mar.	"
Johannes James de Trethney & Clara [—] ...	...	28 Apr.	1617
Willimus Sauley & Elizabetha Cara ...	...	2 July	"
Radulphus Hoskin & Elizabetha Benett ...	...	8 July	"
Johes Tregurtha, junr., & Elizabeth Angwreake ...	...	3 Aug.	"
Willus Olliver, <i>alias</i> Snyott & Joanna Jenkin... ..	...	15 Sep.	"
Nicholaus Tonkin & Joanna Leonard ...	...	28 Sep.	"
Jenkin Piller & Alicia Hoskin ...	...	20 Oct.	"
Willus Pengelly & Christiana Renfry ...	...	15 Jan.	"
Alexander Humphry & Margerie Thomas ...	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Sparnon & Katherina Arundell ...	...	26 Jan.	"
Wilson Priske & Pascasia Hawes ...	...	8 June	1618
Radulphus Adams & Margareta Edmund ...	...	15 June	"
Edwardus Renfry & Maria Angwreacke ...	...	20 June	"
Willus Lanyne & Susanna Burdon ...	...	19 Oct.	"
Galfridus Dollen & Christiana Hithnance ...	...	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Carbish & Anna Trelego ...	...	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Steven & Thomasina Higgaw, w. ...	...	3 Aug.	1619
Abrahamus Symon & Anna Barry ...	...	12 Aug.	"
Johes Geon & Margareta Bryant ...	...	26 Sep.	"
Richardus Hithnance & Senobia Thomas ...	...	23 Oct.	"
Willmus Tremellen & Jana Cara ...	...	23 July	"
Radus Tregunnow & Joanna Donell ...	...	24 Apr.	1620
Johannes Staddon & Anna Steven ...	...	12 June	"
Johannes Jenkin & Richa Gray, w. ...	...	3 July	"
Richardus Michell, junr., & Susanna Priske ...	...	[—]	1621
Johannes Wills & Maria Stethians ...	...	29 Aug.	"
Willimus Cornish & Alicia Rypper ...	...	5 Nov.	"
Willimus Pearce & Elizabetha Chitodden ...	...	19 Nov.	"
Willimus Wattye & Beatrix Carlion ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Richardus Pascawe & Dorothea Mill ...	...	20 Jan.	"

Nicholaus Jennings & Alicia Pascaw	...	29 Apr.	1622
Johes Bromefill & Joanna Harvie	... ..	26 June	"
Johes Chytodden & Alicia John	... ..	23 Sep.	"
Johes Trelego & Katherina Richard	... ..	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Steven & Alicia Raw	... ..	20 Oct.	"
Georgius Bowden & Pascasia Manning	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Henricus Hoskin & Pascasia James	... ..	19 Jan.	"
Jacobus Treworles & Maria Harry	... ..	28 Apr.	1623
Richardus Davie & Sibilla Pascaw	... ..	28 Apr.	"
Jeames Kittaw & Anna Cullen	... ..	22 Sep.	"
Gabriell Bastian & Margeria Nyclis	... ..	12 Oct.	"
Richardus Paynter, junr., & Honora Tremearne	... ..	21 Jan.	"
Hannibal Newman, junr., & Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Olliver	... ..	5 Aug.	1624
Thomas Payne & Juliana Tregonowe	... ..	25 Oct.	"
Johes Steven de Portlevan & Joisia Anhell	... ..	26 Jan.	"
Henricus Pascaw & Joanna, dau. of Stephi Gabriell	... ..	31 Jan.	"
Robertus James & Redigana Batten	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Johes Burnoone & Isatta Penhale	... ..	13 Feb.	"
Georgius Orchard & Dorcas Cood	... ..	26 Apr.	1625
Willimus Maule & Maria Burkett	... ..	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Jose & Maria Barbar	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Henricus Pascaw & Margeria Hoskin	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Stephus Wattie & Joanna Pelleow	... ..	18 July	"
Johes Rogers & Honora Teag	... ..	17 Jan.	"
Jacobus Harrie & Joanna Thomas	... ..	14 Oct.	1626
Thomas Sparnan, <i>alias</i> White, & Jana Coshie	... ..	18 Nov.	"
Jacobus Clise & Gracia Moore	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Rogers, junr., & Alicia Olyver	... ..	28 Jan.	"
Johes Cood, gent., & Joanna Avary	... ..	20 Apr.	1627
Johes James & Maria Hill	... ..	31 May	"
Johes Treworles & Joanna Wattye	... ..	2 June	"
Galfridus Gartrell & Anna Trewecke	... ..	4 June	"
Carolus Barkley, miles & Penelope filia Willi Godolphin	... ..	6 Sep.	"
Willus Roskymer, gen., & Gracia Basset	... ..	10 Sep.	"
Richardus Pascaw & Anna Polkynhorne	... ..	16 Oct.	"
Bennettus James & Alicia Nicholas	... ..	25 Oct.	"
Richus Thomas & Maria Craskin	... ..	24 Nov.	"

Willus Carpenter & Joisea Rasmus	...	25 Nov.	1627
Arthurus Hebbard & Matilda Slade	...	26 Nov.	"
Rob'tus Trounce & Elizabetha John	...	29 Nov.	"
Johes Sparnon & Christiana James...	...	13 Jan.	"
Edwardus Davie & Margareta Pascaw	...	16 Jan.	"
Willimus Trounce & Ellinora Hawes	...	9 Feb.	"
Alexander Litchin & Jana M [—] hell	...	27 Apr.	1628
Alexander White & Priscilla Thomas	...	5 May	"
Stephanus Scott & Susanna Willa ...	...	21 June	"
Nicholaus Gennings & Margareta Simons	...	14 July	"
Thomas Teag & Christiana Jennings	...	20 Sep.	"
Jacobus Gill & Blanca Penfenton ...	...	22 Sep.	"
Johes Pynnck & Maria Crosse ...	...	20 Apr.	1629
Willus Tyrack & Thomasina Bovy	...	8 June	"
Gabriel Orchard & Katerina William	...	15 June	"
Franciscus Thomas & Margarita Udy	...	22 Sep.	"
Radulphus Sampson & Jana Perro...	...	8 Nov.	"
Jacobus Mathew & Elizabetha James	...	21 Jan.	"
Willus Burgisse & Joanna James ...	...	23 Jan.	"
Willus Carlyon & Katerina Gartrell	...	9 Apr.	1630
Willus Treworles & Jana Wynan ...	...	21 Apr.	"
Petrus Wynan & Maria Harry ...	...	2 June	"
Philippus Saundry & Joicea Jory ...	...	13 June	"
Richardus Willm & Joanna Harry ...	...	19 June	"
Alexander Nicholas & Margareta Crohall	...	31 Jan.	"
Johes Bligh & Joanna Tregear ...	...	25 Apr.	1631
Johes Willm & Joanna Hawes ...	...	26 Nov.	"
Georgius Trevilian & Jana Kelly ...	...	21 Jan.	"
Willmus Carpenter & Elizabetha Genning	...	22 Jan.	"
Georgius Pile & Margareta Cood ...	...	22 Apr.	1632
Petrus Penhale & Margareta Gawen	...	30 May	"
Radulphus Madderne & Xpiana Kitchin	...	2 June	"
Walterus Dout & Margareta Offe ...	...	5 Aug.	"
Warneus Kitchin & Margareta Polkinhorne...	...	19 Aug.	"
Willus Pascaw & Alicia Menardeu...	...	23 Nov.	"
Jacobus Ponsow & Elizabetha Pearce	...	12 Jan.	"
Johes Bligh & Blanca Seymer ...	...	29 Apr.	1633
Philippus Polglase & Margareta Ponsow	...	25 May	"
Robertus Ripper & Jana Pascaw ...	...	17 June	"
Digorius Treweeke & Elenora Willa	...	31 Aug.	"

Alexander Carlyon & Elenora Penpraze	...	3 Nov.	1633
Johes Busvine & Wilmota Cornish	...	25 Nov.	"
Johes Humphry & Barbara Poldon	...	13 Jan.	"
Benettus Boden & Gracia Hutchins	...	14 Apr.	1634
Richardus Provose & Ursula Raw	...	8 June	"
Johes Dynner & Margareta Penpethy	...	19 Oct.	"
Benjamin Bartlett & Alicia James	...	19 Aug.	1635
Thomas Jenkin & Alicia Raw	...	21 Aug.	"
Edrus Thomas & Anna Sparnon	...	7 Sep.	"
Thomas Glynn, gent., & Margareta Lanyon	...	8 Oct.	"
Radus Clise & Alicia Arundell	...	19 Oct.	"
Franciscus Foss & Anna Raw	...	12 Feb.	"
Henricus Richard & Alicia Kelly	...	25 Apr.	1636
John James & Elizabetha Tolle	...	29 Apr.	"
[—] Rentry & Jane Gillam	...	4 Aug.	"
Jacobus Hoskin & Blanche Carter	...	20 Nov.	"
Humfridus Pascow & Margareta Pears	...	24 Nov.	"
Johannes Champion & Gracia Carlyne	...	4 Feb.	"
Johannes Williams & Elinora Carfar	...	25 May	1637
Bartholomew Williams & Jana Anthony	...	5 June	"
Johannes Crougy & Susanna Chitodden	...	24 July	"
Alexander Cara & Anna Williams	...	17 Sep.	"
Richardus Palamountaine & Philippa Seymour	...	24 Sep.	"
Willimus Carbus & Maria Williams	...	5 Nov.	"
Alexander Williams & Gracia Pellor	...	13 Nov.	"
Johannes Harvey & Honora Cooper	...	2 Apr.	1638
Johannes Dewin & Alicia Sabery	...	28 May	"
Henricus Thomas & Anna Cayle	...	16 July	"
Henricus Pearse, <i>alias</i> Carzize, & Margareta Bastian	...	17 Sep.	"
Willimus Paynter de Antron in p'ochia de Sithney generosus et Margareta filia Johis Godolphin nuper de Silly Armigeri	...	15 Oct.	"
Nicholaus Polkinhorne & Johanna Seymour	...	7 Oct.	"
Jacobus Pryore & Johanna Oliver	...	21 Nov.	"
Johes Raw & Maria Richard	...	21 Jan.	"
William Eustace & Jane Brothes	...	23 July	1639
Richard Ash & Katherine Orchard	...	28 July	"
William Carfar & Anne Ripper	...	[—]	"
William Duff, <i>alias</i> Thomas, & Ellienora Mor	...	14 Oct.	"

Stephen William & Elizabeth Pellow ...	3 Nov.	1639
John Carnawthen & Anna Bottrall... ..	27 Apr.	1640
Francis Thomas & Alice, dau. of Christofer Bennett ... ..	15 June	"
John, son of John Nicholas, of Sithney, & Frances Priske ... ..	15 July	"
Nicholas, son of William Cornish, & Joyes Bennet ... ..	5 Sep.	"
John Piller, junr., and Jane, dau. of Stephen Polkinhorne ... ..	5 Oct.	"
Henry Daront & Lucrecia, dau. of Richard Wannt ... ..	28 Nov.	"
Henry Trevenen & Elizabeth James, of Sithny ... ..	20 Nov.	"
William George, of Sithney, & Elenor, dau. of William Benet ... ..	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Williams, servant of John Code, & Thomasin Munsa, servant of John Code	11 May	1641
John Bligh & Thomasin Pasca, of Sithny . ...	29 June	"
Edward Rosewarne & Susan Edie ... ..	18 July	"
Alexander William & Grace, dau. of Henry Simon ... ..	24 July	"
John Trubba & Elizabeth Ma [—], of Sithny	4 Aug.	"
Thomas James & Ann Luddra ... ..	18 Nov.	"
John George & Elizabeth Menegar... ..	21 Jan.	"
Robert Carter & Elizabeth Renfry... ..	29 Jan.	"
Henry Kelly & Margaret Ose ... ..	5 Feb.	"
Richard Cornish & Elizabeth Simon ... ..	23 Apr.	1642
Baltazar Paul & Loudie Thomas ... ..	23 Apr.	"
Hugh James & Elizabeth Ose ... ..	25 Apr.	"
William Simon & Priscilla Penro ... ..	5 June	"
James Rychard & Grace William ... ..	25 Sep.	"
John Hoskin & Jane Simon ... ..	1 Oct.	"
William Williams & Christian Step hin ...	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Offe & Gabriel Edit ... ..	19 Nov.	"
[An entry erased].		
Alexander Sampson & Margaret Williams ...	20 Nov.	"
Stephen Carlion & Elizabeth Polkinhorne ...	20 Nov.	"
Edward Parkin & Elinor Winter ... ..	14 May	"
John Simon & Margaret Kitto ... ..	14 Aug.	"

William Ripper & Christian [———]	...	25 Nov.	1642
James Francis & Haima, dau. of Benet Ripper	...	22 June	1644
William Kitts & Elinor Polkinhorne	...	1 Mar.	"
James William & Margaret Polkinhorn	...	15 Apr.	1645
William Polglase & Judith Williams	...	6 July	"
Renold Trevren & Margaret Ripper	...	[———]	
Henri Kelli & Patience Tregasack	...	[—] Aug.	"
Arthur Wilcok & Joan White	...	[———]	
Richard Richard & Elizabeth William	...	15 June	1646
Alexander William & Alis Grose	...	4 July	"
George Merren & Charite Nicholas	...	5 July	"
Francis Cartar & Thomasin Richard	...	11 July	"
John Steven & Annis Pearse	...	14 Sep.	"
Ralph Renald & Joan James	...	31 Oct.	"
Nicholas Penros & Elizabeth Bouden	...	21 Nov.	"
John Cara & Margaret Sampson	...	13 Feb.	"
Thomas, son of Nicholas Cornish, & Marie, dau. of John Landerio, with consent of parents	...	22 Apr.	1647
Thomas Wilbie, of Colchester, co. Essex, & Margaret, dau. of John Nicholas, of Sithney, dec.	...	21 July	"
Alexander Simon & Elinor Thomas, of Keveron	...	2 Aug.	"
Henrie Penpraze, of Sithney, & Margaret, dau. of Martin Trithrag	...	20 Nov.	"
Hugh Skinner & Katerin, dau. of Richard Polglase	...	8 Jan.	"
Edward Davie & Alice Oliver	...	9 Feb.	"
William Orchard & Anna, dau. of Edward Sparnon, gent.	...	27 Apr.	1648
Thomas Downing & Elizabeth, dau. of John James, dec., of Poldown	...	17 June	"
John Cornish & Anna Hunt	...	26 June	"
George Peers & English, dau. of William Cornish	...	3 July	"
Peter Williams & Elizabeth Champion	...	27 Nov.	"
Henrie Polkinhorne & Elizabeth Champion	...	27 Nov.	"
William Thomas & Loudie Harrie	...	21 Jan.	"
William Simon & Jane Peers	...	22 Feb.	"
Edward Sincock & Christian Prisk	...	29 Jan.	"
John Trehill [or Trelill] & Nichol Bucket	...	3 Feb.	"

	Thomas Prosser & Elizabeth James	...	5 Feb.	1648
—	John Orchard & Margaret Peers	... ..	28 Mar.	1649
—	William Orchard & Christian Teag	... ..	23 Apr.	"
	John Vivian & Grace Winnan	... ..	19 Apr.	"
	John Orchard & Jane, dau. of Benet Peers	... ..	28 Mar.	"
	Alexander Paul & Alice, dau. of John Gion	... ..	23 July	"
	Hugh Luddra & Honor Buckett	... ..	30 July	"
	Thomas James & Elizabeth James	... ..	1 Oct.	"
	Henrie Ripper & Temperance Harrie	... ..	17 Oct.	"
	Robert Hallett & Alice Thomas	... ..	29 Apr.	"
	John Harrie & Ann Carmarthen	... ..	20 June	"
	Leonard Young & Ann Luddra	... ..	5 Aug.	"
	[Hiatus of five years.]			
	Richard Carter & Catherine Trounce	... ..	16 July	1655
	William Foster & Catherine Trounson	... ..	6 Aug.	"
	Francis Bastian & Ann Oliver	... ..	3 Nov.	"
	William Hencelye of Crowen & Joan Welton	...	20 Dec.	"
	John Raw of Crowen & Loveday Cornish	... ..	7 Feb.	1656
	Symon Laye & Dorothy Jenken	... ..	18 Feb.	"
	Alexander Bowden & Joane Thomas	..	29 May	"
	Gabriell Orcher & Jane Humbell	... ..	23 June	"
	William Bockett & Anne Rippar	... ..	16 Oct.	"
	Bennett Pearse & Sara Pearse	... ..	2 Dec.	"
	John Trelyn, of St. Keverne, & Grace Thomas	...	5 Jan.	"
	John Trounce & Mary Bockett	... ..	2 Feb.	"
	<i>Thomas Rowe &amp; Faith Pearse</i>	... ..	26 Apr.	1676
	<i>George Kearston &amp; Margaret Marks</i>	... ..	21 Aug.	"
	<i>Ralph Bucket &amp; Eloner Penrose</i>	... ..	20 Nov.	"
	<i>Edward Thomas &amp; Mary Kelly</i>	... ..	27 Nov.	"
—	<i>Thomas Cornish &amp; Dorcas Orchard</i>	... ..	26 Dec.	"
	<i>John Stevens &amp; Mary Carter</i>	... ..	5 Feb.	"
	<i>Thomas Minterne &amp; Elizabeth Angove</i>	... ..	12 Feb.	"
	John Tucker & Philip Rennald	... ..	17 June	1678
	John Nicholas, of Costenten, & Mary Bastian	...	23 July	"
	Richard Peirce & Elizabeth Penalena	... ..	7 Oct.	"
	Henry Trevillian & Faith Skinner	... ..	20 Nov.	"
	John Williams & Catherin Hiks	... ..	25 Nov.	"
	John Trevillian & Jane Rice	... ..	20 Jan.	"
	William Hawes & Christian Honiball	... ..	20 Jan.	"
	John Foss & Honner Bastian	... ..	3 Feb.	"



Thomas Offe & Elenor Jenken	...	...	10 Feb.	1678
Nicholas Cornish & Margrett Ash	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Fill & Margrett Hocking	...	...	2 May	1679
Robert Hengston & Mary Clise <i>[in margin]</i>	...	...	16 June	"
William Ripper & English Ripper	...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Vivian & Honnor Ovgall	...	...	3 Nov.	"
James Williams & Blanch Baire	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Nicholas Pasco & Anne Nederin [?]	...	...	26 Nov.	"
William Williams & Jane Ethan, of Sithny	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Rogers & Jane Foss	...	...	30 June	1680
William Rosewarne & Anne Trevillian	...	...	6 Sep.	"
William Penrose & Alls Daves	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Polglase & Elizabeth Symons	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Elisha Pallamountain & Margrett Bockett	...	...	28 Dec.	"
William Bougan & Anne Cornish	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Dawne & Alse Daves	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Henry, son of Henry Polglase, & Mary, dau. of Roger Trounce	...	...	30 Apr.	1681
Richard Richards & Mergrett Skinner	...	...	29 Sep.	"
John Williams & Edde Jams	...	...	26 Sep.	"
*Thomas Lanine, of Germo, & Margrett Paule	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Henry Rule & Jone Laye...	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Symons & Joane Carleene...	...	...	24 Apr.	1682
John Polsewe & Christian Brenfeild	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Robert Dunn, of Penrin, & Grace Colline	...	...	12 June	"
William Sampson & Elenor Willms	...	...	18 June	"
Michaell Williams, of Falmouth, & Honner John	...	...	29 June	"
Baldwen Rosemergy & Joane Roach, of Sithny	...	...	24 July	"
John Williams & Denes Harry	...	...	7 Aug.	"
John Angove & Jane Sampson	...	...	14 Oct.	"
William Polglase & Mary Symons	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Kittow & Mary Jams	...	...	29 Jan.	"

## VOLUME II.

Thomas Notwell & [—] [—]	...	...	27 June	[—]
Charles Hay & [—] [—]	...	...	13 July	[—]
†William Humble, Scotsman, & Phillis Polkinhorne	...	...	26 May	1684

\* Omitted from B. Trans.

† B. Trans. reads.—William *Trumble* and *Phillip* Polkinhorne.

John Taylor, of Gwenap, & Anne Carleene	22 Sep.	1684
Charles Beckerlegg, of Madderne, & Honour Stodden ... ..	11 Oct.	"
*John Richard & Catherine Webster	29 Nov.	"
Bennet Sampson & Anne Perkinn ...	29 Nov.	"
John Edwards, of St. Just, & Jane Orchard ...	26 Dec.	"
William Cornish & Jane Symon, of Germo ...	19 Jan.	"
Edward Tregemba & Amy Carpenter	11 May	1685
Thomas Notwell & Julian Hughgo...	27 June	"
Charles Harry & Mary Hoskin ...	13 [—]	"
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Bremfield, of Germo ... ..	16 Sep.	1685
John Tuckfield & Mary Polglase ...	21 Sep.	"
Bennet Pollamonta & Jochebed Cornish	19 Oct.	"
Henry Winan & Jane Wills ...	9 Nov.	"
Arthur Polkinhorne & Charity Hoskin	19 Nov.	"
Phillip Ripper & Mary Richard, of Germo	29 Nov.	"
John Rogers & Mary Tyack, of Germo	23 Dec.	"
John Stoden & Rebecca James, of Crowen	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Prosser & Avis Linan ...	15 Feb.	"
John Stephens & Mary Daviss [ <i>Davise</i> , B.T.]	4 May	1686
†William Meton & Anne Daddaw ...	29 May	"
Marten Davis & Thomasen Hughgo	11 Sep.	"
Robert Foord & Thomasin Hawes ...	14 Sep.	"
John Clise & Margaret Peirce ...	20 Sep.	"
Peter James & Anne Rodda ...	21 Sep.	"
John Cornish & Elenor Carter [ <i>Car</i> ]	2 Nov.	"
William Delaregetto & Elizabeth Ripper	16 Nov.	"
James Simon & Charity Polglaze ...	22 Nov.	"
Enoch Mager & Loudy Goninan ...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Thomas & Martha Tregemba	27 Nov.	"
Richard Morrish & Susana Cornish	27 Dec.	"
William Rosewarne & Grace Philips	17 Jan.	"
Jeremiah Frances & Mary Pasco ...	22 Jan.	"
Samuel Polkinhorne & Charity Thomas	23 May	1687
George Williams & Ersala Richards, of Sithney	11 July	"
Thomas Polglase & Prudence Trounce	31 Oct.	"

\* Omitted from B. Trans.

B. Trans. reads William *Nawtun* & Anne Daddaw.

‡ B. Trans. gives 26 Nov.

John Wills & Grace Pengelly	...	..	21 Nov.	1687
John Bowden & Jane Thomas	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Charles James & Prudence Peirce	...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Burgon & Mary Boden	...	...	23 Apr.	1688
James Richard & Jane Kitchin, both of Germo			28 Apr.	"
Humphry Richard & Mergrett Boden	...	...	9 July	"
Nicholas Clise & Bridgett Hingson	...	...	31 July	"
John Champion & Jane Orchard	...	...	24 Sep.	"
John Lanine & Constance James, of St. Kevern			29 Oct.	"
Robert James & Als Hoskins	...	...	12 Nov.	"
John James, <i>alias</i> Full, & Mergrett [—]	...	...	12 Nov.	"
John Thomas [—] & Prudens Polglase	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Mathew Wills, of Helston, & Margeria Thomas	...	...	26 [—]	"
Thomas Seymer & Thomsa Tred [—]	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Gabrell Bastian & Alce Stephens	...	...	30 Nov.	"
William Cornish & Joyes Scoller	...	...	11 May	1689
John Hoskin & Aviss Trounce	...	...	29 July	"
William Trounce & Judah Valintine	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Robert James & Elizabeth Freeman	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Carpenter & Mergerett Tregurtha	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Edward Pasco & Ursala Williams	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Edward Sparnon, gent., & Jane Penrose, gent. of Sithney	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Alexander Tregurtha & Joane Archer	...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Palaweden & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Richard Bremfeild, of Germo, & Catherine Williams	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Jack Carter & Anne Michael	...	...	15 Feb.	"
John Thomas & Patience Tregwithen, at Penzance [ <i>in margin</i> ]	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Daniel Ripper & Charity Dunes, of Crowan, at Crowen [ <i>in margin</i> ]	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Richard & Mary Clise	...	...	17 Apr.	1690
Edward Bowden & Grace Variann	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Peirce & Philippa Pasco	...	...	7 July	"
John Tamlin, of Sithny, & Senobia Stephens			4 Aug.	"
Tobias Lanion, gent., of Gwinnear, & Mary, dau. of John Penneck, gent....	...	...	24 Sep.	"
John Pope & Als Bastian	...	..	6 Nov.	"

John James, <i>alias</i> Anhell, & Mergrett, dau. of Ralph Bastian ... ..	13 Nov.	1690
Roger Trounce, junr., & Mary Hodgson ...	24 Nov.	"
William Thomas & Margaret Hunt ...	24 Nov.	"
James Ash & Margaret Row ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Onesimus Hunt & Christian Piper, of St. Hillary ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Richard Vivian, <i>alias</i> Coach, & Margaret Rose- warne ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Polkinhorne & Jane Whiten, of Gwennap ... ..	5 Feb.	"
William Boden & Anne Carpenter ... ..	23 Nov.	1691
John Trenneck, of Crowen, & Sarah Hodgson	25 Nov.	"
William Stephen & Sarah Peirce ... ..	8 Dec.	"
William Edwards & Jane Fugler ... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Vivian & Anne Rosewarne ... ..	2 Feb.	"
Richard James, <i>alias</i> Anhell, & Mary Fenton, of Sithny ... ..	9 Feb.	"
Richard Williams & Joan Curnow, of Wendron	[—] 8 May	1692
Edward Ulens & Margery Trelin, of St. Kevern	8 May	"
Phillip Williams & Margaret Tregunno ...	26 May	"
William Hoskin & Thomasin Sticklan ...	21 June	"
James Sampson & Elenor Edde ... ..	23 June	"
Henry Kneebone & Dorathie Heathier ...	11 Aug.	"
Phillip Freeman & Phillipa Polkinhorne ...	17 Aug.	"
Richard Williams, <i>alias</i> Touch, & Chasten Doben, of St. Earth ... ..	22 Nov.	"
Henry Bastian & Mary Hill, of Marazion ...	24 Dec.	"
John Polglase & Elenor Hoskin ... ..	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Clise & Anne Peirce ... ..	24 Apr.	1693
Franciss Carpenter & Grace Archer ... ..	29 Apr.	"
Richard Davis & Orpah Peirce ... ..	12 June	"
Richard Burgess, of Sithney, & Constance Foot ... ..	7 Nov.	"
Hugh Jams & Anne Luddra, of Sithny ... ..	11 Nov.	"
Charles Thomas & Phillip Goninan ... ..	27 Nov.	"
James Edde & Mary Burgan ... ..	13 Jan.	"
Micah Cornish & Elenor Michael ... ..	17 Apr.	1694
Richard James & Mary Pidwell, of Helston ...	23 Apr.	"
Edward Sampson & Elenor Tocker ... ..	28 Apr.	"

Thomas Hoskin & Mary Peare [ <i>Pearce</i> ] ...	5 May	1694
Walter Downe & Sarah Symons ...	4 June	"
Thomas Hunt & Hannah Harvey ...	3 Aug.	"
Jams James & Christian Palanedn [ <i>Palawedn</i> ] ...	1 Oct.	"
Mathew Rogers, of Camborne, & Mary Row	26 June	1695
Thomas Hendy, of Helston, & Avis Pasco ...	10 July	"
John Marten, of Illuggan, & Liddia Blackwall	23 July	"
Thomas Phillips & Alce Rosewarne ...	5 Aug.	"
David Vine of St. Keverne & Jan Reppe [ <i>Repper</i> ] ...	16 Sep.	"
Edward Goninan & Annie [ <i>Anna</i> ] Stephens...	18 Sep.	"
Edward Benny & Christian Repper ...	25 Nov.	"
*Thomas Lukey & Sarah Penrose ...	27 Nov.	"
James Freeman & Mary Wallish, of Sennen...	28 Jan.	"
John James & Jane Freethy ...	25 Feb.	"
Wm Rogers [ <i>in margin</i> ] ...	16 July	"
John Richards & Margaret Tregurtha ...	21 Apr.	1696
Humphry Stodden & Rebecca Lanine ...	28 Apr.	"
Daniell Champion & Mary Tregunno ...	29 Apr.	"
*John Challons, of Penrin, & Hannah Cornish	14 Sep.	"
William Carbus & Margaret Pollamonta ...	23 Nov.	"
Edward Sampson & Mary Barns ...	23 Nov.	"
Ambrose Pearce & Amie [ <i>Anne</i> ] Polkinhorne	29 Jan.	"
James Williams & Susane Legg [ <i>Elias</i> ] ...	10 Feb.	"
*John Bockett & Judah Archer ...	20 Apr.	1697
James Richard & Anne Cenber [ <i>Gonver</i> ] ...	28 Apr.	"
Daniel Perry & Eliz. Williams ...	10 Aug.	"
Tho. Sampson, <i>alias</i> Cunningboy, & Duins [ <i>Elizabeth</i> ] Carter ...	24 Aug.	"
Will James, <i>alias</i> Hull, & Anne Polkinhorn ...	20 Nov.	"
Edward Pascow & Mary Pulglaze ...	22 Nov.	"
James Richards, <i>alias</i> Sedgna, & Katherine Cornish ...	16 Jan.	1698
John Tregurtha & Elizabeth Peters ...	23 July	"
Joseph Pellar & [—] [—] ...	22 Feb.	"
John Burt & [—] [—] ...	24 Apr.	1699
Nicholas Tyack & Hannah Carter ...	20 June	"
James Sampson was married ...	24 June	"
John Gonynan & Thomasin Willyams ...	1 Aug.	"

---

\*Omitted from B. Trans.

D. Gilbert & Honer Oofe	...	...	7 Oct.	1699
Francis Bastian & Ann Tucker	...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Robbins & Jane Champion	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Richard Carter, <i>alias</i> Hoblyn, & Isad Thomas	...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Cooper & Jane Rosewaren	...	...	26 Dec.	"
James Symons, <i>alias</i> Cogden or ye Seal, & Ann Williams	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Treweeke & Eliz. Stevens	...	...	2 Jan.	"
John Carter & Katherin Tregurtha	...	...	26 Jan.	"
George Layty & Mary Boden, of Germo	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Jo. Brown, <i>alias</i> Uninformed, married by the old Mr. Jago	...	...	7 Feb.	"
William Cornish & Anna May	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Carleon & Joan Heymen	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Ben Carter & Sarah Mundry, of Germo	...	...	16 Apr.	1700
John Bligh was married	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Henry Jenking & Mary Gonynan	...	...	20 June	"
James Hoskings & Jane Symons, at Germove	...	...	20 July	"
Henry Pascow & Margaret Winnon	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Richard Williams & Margaret Foot	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Marmaduke Jones & Jone Trewhala	...	...	3 Nov.	"
George Pearce & Margaret Symons	...	...	31 Nov.	"
Hump. Rogers & Han. Chapman	...	...	22 Dec.	"
William Cock was married	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Ann Stevens was married	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Hecka & Grace Down	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Hen. Grigg was married	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Rosewarne & Margery Warran	...	...	28 Apr.	1701
John Burges & Jane Trevorrow	...	...	3 May	"
John Rosewarne was married	...	...	10 July	"
James Thomas & Grace Rosewarne	...	...	30 June	"
James Pengwedna was married	...	...	23 May	"
William Williams & Honr. Rowe	[3 Nov.]	...	7 Oct.	"
Henry Polglase & Sarah Pengilly	[4 Nov.]	...	28 Sep.	"
Charles Allen & Mary Richards	[9 Nov.]	...	12 Oct.	"
James Ronnald & Frances John	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Sydney Scholler & Jane Hugh	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Tho. Fill & Ann Polkinghorne	...	...	2 Jan.	"
John Marten & Elizabeth Warren	...	...	2 Jan.	"

*Theophilus Eade was married	...	...	2 Feb.	1701
John Barnoone <i>alias</i> [———]	...	...	22 Feb.	"
James Reynolds, the cooke, was married	...	...	13 Feb.	"
William Boaden & <i>Catherine Allen</i>	[18 Apr.]	...	29 Apr.	1702
Richard Paul [ <i>Williams</i> ] & Dorothy Gilbert	...	...	4 May	"
<i>John Treglohan &amp; Mary Winn</i>	...	...	27 July	"
<i>Philip Cundy &amp; Honour Thomas</i>	...	...	19 Sep.	"
<i>John Symons &amp; Margery Fill</i>	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Symons & Margaret James	[27 July]	...	7 Aug.	1703
John Harres & Eliza Davies	[15 July]	...	15 Aug.	"
Arthur Harvey & Kath. Carpenter...	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Richard Wms., <i>alias</i> Tuck, & Elizabeth Polglaze	...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Tregurtha & Margt. Wms.	[9 Oct.]	...	16 Oct.	"
Tho. Cock & Blanch Hecka [ <i>Thomas</i> ]	...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Marks & Ellen Bamfield [ <i>Banfull</i> ]	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Tho. Sampson & Xtian Repper	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Edward Pearce & Ann Pearce	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Wm. Crohall was married	...	...	4 Mar.	"
<i>Wm. Repper &amp; Elizabeth Pengelly</i>	...	...	28 Feb.	"
John Tregonning & Margt. Rosewarne	...	...	26 June	1704
Henry Rule & Susan Curbett [ <i>May</i> ]	...	...	12 Aug.	"
John Rely & Jane Sampson	...	...	16 Sep.	"
Richd. Richards & An Roswaren	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Ruff [ <i>Richard</i> ] Stevens & Joane Rogers	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Tho. Polkinhorne & Eliz. Barcle [ <i>Bartoll</i> ]	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Polkinhorne & Grace <i>Richards</i>	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richd. Champion & <i>Jaquid</i> Carter	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Saundry & Mary Cornish	...	...	29 Dec.	"
<i>Henry Menardue &amp; Alce Tresize</i>	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Hosking & Mary Kittoe	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Wm. Burgess [ <i>Burgan</i> ] & Joane Offe	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Richard Harry & Ann Edwards	...	...	17 Apr.	1705
William Thomas & Joane Treglohan	...	...	30 May	"
William Dun & Elizabeth Kittow	...	...	8 Aug.	"
William Polglase & Anne Tyack	...	...	4 Aug.	"
James Pearce, of Gunwallo, & Bersaba Tonkin, of Gunwala	...	...	6 Sep.	"
John Dobb, junr., & Martha James	...	...	9 Oct.	"

\* Omitted from B. Trans.

Sidney Richards & Martha Symons, of Germo	20 Oct.	1705
James Rogers & Alce Symons ... ..	31 Oct.	"
John Williams & Margaret Freethy ... ..	10 Nov.	"
Henry Hares [? Harris] & Margaret Kittow	24 Nov.	"
John Scoller, of Germo, & Avis Pasco ... ..	26 Dec.	"
William Richard, of Germo, & Elizabeth Way	26 Dec.	"
James Screws, of Luddian, & Elizabeth Chenoweth, of Cury ... ..	26 Dec.	"
George Sampson & Margaret Luddra ... ..	29 Dec.	"
John Williams & Margaret Roberts ... ..	2 Jan.	"
Ralph Pasco, of Sythny, & Christian Williams	8 Jan.	"
Giddion Polkinhorne & Mary Tuckfell ... ..	2 Feb.	"
Richard Penberthy, of Scilly, & Joan Dicky...	23 May	1706
William Hosking & Sarah Dranno, <i>alias</i> Williams ... ..	30 May	"
Steven Treweeke & Mary Richard ... ..	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Marks & Orpah Polkinhorne ... ..	24 Aug.	"
William Paskow & Mary Scholler ... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Rogers & Jenny Stephens ... ..	4 Jan.	"
Thomas Kittow & Elizabeth Mager ... ..	8 July	1707
John Repper & Honour Hoskin ... ..	15 Dec.	"
Joseph Tyock & Catherine Cornish... ..	26 Dec.	"
William Pearce & Avis Davis ... ..	26 Dec.	"
William Richard & Elizabeth Williams ... ..	19 Jan.	"
John Roswarne & Grace Carpenter ... ..	15 Dec.	"
Thomas Pearse & Chastety Hunt ... ..	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Marks & Avis Prosser ... ..	13 Apr.	1708
Richard Treweek [ <i>Treweege</i> ] & Elizabeth Stephens ... ..	30 Apr.	"
John Richards & Welmet Brown ... ..	5 June	"
John Taylor & Jane James ... ..	26 July	"
Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Paul ... ..	4 Sep.	"
Peter Buzza [ <i>Bodga</i> ] & Grace Way ... ..	26 Sep.	"
Henry Polglaze & Mary Polglaze ... ..	16 Oct.	"
Edward Boden & Elizabeth Thomas ... ..	30 Oct.	"
William Williams & Mary James ... ..	13 Nov.	"
William Pollamonta & Margaret Williams [ <i>James</i> ] ... ..	18 Dec.	"
William Jams & Tryphena Stephens ... ..	27 Dec.	"
Wern Kitchin & Susanna Chenals, of Germo	28 Dec.	"



Benhadad Wins, of Germo, was married	...	24 June	1709
William Kittow & Joan Pearse	... ..	[—] June	"
Humphry Symons & Margaret Foss	... ..	17 Sep.	"
Thomas Polglase & Mary Polkinhorne	... ..	12 Nov.	"
Richard Trevellian & Alis Rogers	... ..	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Foss & Anna Lechard	... ..	19 Dec.	"
Henry Stephens & Margeret Scoller	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Bennets & Florence Polkinhorne	... ..	21 Feb.	"
William Poliew & ———, dau. of John Peller, of Germo...	... ..	21 Feb.	"
James Stephens, of St. Cullum, & Alis Tregurtha	...	26 Aug.	1710
Thomas Sampson & Mary Perro	... ..	3 Sep.	"
Joseph Symons & Prudence Williams	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Bennet Luddra & Elizabeth Stephens	... ..	18 Nov.	"
Robert Foord & Elizabeth Kalenic [ <i>Kalenio</i> ]	...	30 Dec.	"
Frances Carter & Mary Perro	... ..	29 Apr.	1711
John Williams & Sarah Bettens	... ..	30 Apr.	"
John Phillips & Catherine Richards	... ..	16 June	"
John Bettens & Jane Cornish, both of Germo	...	27 Oct.	"
Stephen Polkinhorne & Elizabeth Polglase	... ..	27 Apr.	1712
Thomas Tregemba & Elizabeth Ronnald	... ..	27 Apr.	"
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Trounce	... ..	27 Apr.	"
Jams Lanine & Mary Pearce	... ..	30 Apr.	"
John Polkinhorn & Alis Carpenter...	... ..	2 June	"
William Bucket & Margaret Richards	... ..	19 July	"
John Stodden & Anes Beckerleg	... ..	10 Aug.	"
Richd. Pearce & An Pearce	... ..	15 June	"
Francis Richard, <i>alias</i> Dissembler, was married	...	26 Dec.	1713
John Hebat was married	... ..	28 July	"
Wm. Foord was married	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Sam Bettens was married	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Stephen Blight was married	... ..	28 Dec.	"
James Richards & Kath. Pearse	... ..	9 Feb.	"
Henry Williams & Dr. Pellar's daughter	... ..	11 Apr.	1714
James Richards & Elizabeth Piper...	... ..	12 Apr.	"
William Hull & Mary Polglase	... ..	13 Apr.	"
Tho. Edward & Elizabeth Hecka	... ..	5 Oct.	1712
Gilbert Curnow, of Illugan, & Prudence Dawn	...	18 Oct.	"
Richard Williams & An Angwin	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Meager & Eliz. &c.	... ..	29 Dec.	"

Thom. Richards, of Germo, & Jane Burgan...	2 Jan.	1712
Alexander Carter & Margt. Cock ...	1 Nov.	"
Sydney Richards & Sarah Pearce ...	2 Feb.	1713
John Trevillian & Judith Rogers ...	24 Feb.	"
Stephen Repper & [ <i>Ann Williams</i> ] ...	21 May	1714
John Ebbat & Honor [ <i>Eliz.</i> ] Brenfell ...	1 June	"
Wm. Kitto & Jane Orchard ...	10 June	"
Fran. Tuckfel & Kat. Carbis ...	10 June	"
Fran. Curtis & Alice Cornish ...	20 June	"
Wm. Rowe & Jane Cornish ...	10 Oct.	"
Wm. Cornish & Eln. Thomas ...	25 Apr.	1715
<i>William Edwards &amp; Mary James</i> ...	10 July	"
<i>Nat. Toll &amp; Eliz. Richards</i> ...	23 July	"
<i>Nich. Harrys &amp; Grace Nichols</i> ...	4 Aug.	"
<i>Alex. Polglaze &amp; Eliz. Stevens</i> ...	11 Aug.	"
<i>Tho. Reynold &amp; Jane Trounson</i> ...	13 Sep.	"
<i>Tho. Knight &amp; Avis Schollar</i> ...	14 Sep.	"
<i>Richd. James &amp; Eliz Blith</i> ...	8 Oct.	"
<i>Hen. Hu &amp; Margt. Stevens</i> ...	15 Oct.	"
<i>Mr. Hum. Millet &amp; Mrs. Eliz. Pearce</i> ...	1 Dec.	"
<i>Tho. Rogars &amp; Mary Hosken</i> ...	10 Dec.	"
<i>John Cornish &amp; Eliz. Jenking</i> ...	18 Dec.	"
<i>Fran. Ford &amp; Amy Kittow</i> ...	26 Dec.	"
<i>Wm. Richd. &amp; Ann Gonynnan</i> ...	26 Dec.	"
<i>Wm. Polkinhorn &amp; Mary Polglaze</i> ...	26 Dec.	"
<i>Tho. Rogers &amp; Sarah Tranneck</i> ...	2 Feb.	"
<i>Eáward Moyle &amp; Mary Cornish</i> ...	5 Feb.	"
<i>Wm. Cornish &amp; Joan Richards</i> ...	11 Feb.	"
Bennet [ <i>Barnerd</i> ] Pearce & Eliz. Thomas ...	30 Apr.	1716
Daniel Repper & Eliz. Phillips ...	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Edwards & Mary Richards ...	18 Sep.	"
James Williams & Mary Carbon [ <i>Carleen</i> ] ...	26 Dec.	"
William Tucker & Avis Hoskin ...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Paskoe & Jane Edwards ...	27 Dec.	"
Rule [ <i>Richard</i> ] Sondry & Christian James ...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Polglaze & Eliz. Thomas... ..	24 Feb.	"
James Carpenter & Eliz. Pope [ <i>Clyes</i> ] ...	15 Apr.	1717
John Lanyon, of Madron, gent., & Eliz., dau. of Hen. Huthnance, vicar of Breage...	30 Apr.	"
Edward Blyth & Florence Richards ...	29 June	"

Edward Thomas & Mary Polglaze ...	...	30 June	1717
George Angwin & Grace Thomas ...	...	27 Aug.	"
James Polglaze & Jane Peller ...	...	28 Sep.	"
John Cornish & Sabrine Box ...	...	9 Nov.	"
Richard Meager & Eliz. Repper ...	...	30 Nov.	"
Peter Pidwel & Dorcas Cornish ...	...	14 Dec.	"
Steven Allen & Alice Pellar ...	...	21 Dec.	"
Sydney Pellar & Margt. Williams, of Germo		23 Dec.	"
Gabrell Bastian & Mary Harry ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Edward Williams & Jane James ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Amangus Retallack & Mary Boden ...	...	28 Dec.	"
Tho. Richard, sojourner, & Jone Tregurtha...		29 Dec.	"
Tho. Mitchel & Jane Davy ...	...	6 Jan.	"
Richard Thomas & Margt. Richards ...	...	11 Jan.	"
Willm. Polglaze & Ann James ...	...	25 Jan.	"
Richard Hosken, [ <i>Hocken</i> ] & Eliz. Stevens ...	...	24 Feb.	"
<i>Thomas Richards &amp; Margaret Richards</i> ...	...	28 Apr.	1718
<i>Richard Rosemergy &amp; Bridget Bucket</i> ...	...	<sup>30</sup> / <sub>18</sub> Apr.	"
<i>David Oliver &amp; Mary Nichols</i> ...	...	23 June	"
<i>William Beckerlegg &amp; Avis Prosser</i> ...	...	25 July	"
<i>Nickles Date &amp; Ann Treglone</i> ...	...	21 Sep.	"
<i>John Kitto &amp; Jone Polkinghorne</i> ...	...	<sup>23</sup> / <sub>[?]</sub> Oct.	"
<i>Ralp James &amp; Ann Pearse</i> ...	...	24 Aug.	"
<i>Edward Boden &amp; Eliz. Hosken</i> ...	...	<sup>28</sup> / <sub>28</sub> Oct.	"
<i>Thomas Clies &amp; Eleanor Symons</i> ...	...	11 Dec.	"
<i>John Polglaze &amp; Alice Thomas</i> ...	...	22 Dec.	"
<i>Thomas Carne &amp; Jane Eustice</i> ...	...	27 Dec.	"
<i>Richard Boaden &amp; Mary Nennes</i> ...	...	2 Jan.	"
<i>Tho. Kitto &amp; Thomasine Carter</i> ...	...	<sup>18</sup> / <sub>20</sub> Jan.	"
<i>Thomas Sampson &amp; Abigail Knight</i> ...	...	13 Jan.	"
<i>Wm. Paskoe &amp; Joan Johns</i> ...	...	11 Apr.	1719
<i>Edward Tregembra &amp; Margery Williams</i> ...	...	19 June	"
<i>James Sampson &amp; Ann Repper</i> ...	...	18 July	"
<i>Edward Gonynan &amp; Ann Carter</i> ...	...	27 Aug.	"
<i>Edward Tregidian &amp; Margaret Williams</i> ...	...	29 June	"
<i>James Sampson &amp; Ann Repper</i> ...	...	18 July	"
<i>Edward Gonninan &amp; Anne Carter</i> ...	...	27 Aug.	"
<i>William Gribble &amp; Margaret Freeman</i> ...	...	26 Dec.	"
<i>Henry Rosewarne &amp; Gertrude Thomas</i> ...	...	30 Apr.	1720
<i>Thomas Sampson &amp; Catherine Bawden</i> ...	...	5 Oct.	"

<i>Mr. Samuel Cood &amp; Elizabeth Pearce, w., lic.</i>	...	16 Dec.	1720
<i>Christopher Smithern &amp; Aise Luky</i>	... ..	24 Dec.	"
<i>Stephen Bastian &amp; Mary Thomas</i>	... ..	28 Dec.	"
<i>Thomas Stephens &amp; Jane Tooker</i>	... ..	11 Feb.	"
<i>Richard Marks &amp; Hannah</i> ———	... ..	14 Feb.	"
<i>[Tho]s. Foot &amp; Ann Chenoweth</i>	... ..	8 Apr.	1721
——— <i>Hosking &amp; Perthenia Richards</i> ...	... ..	10 Apr.	"
<i>Robert Caddy &amp; Mary Harry</i>	... ..	29 Apr.	"
<i>John Cornish &amp; Mary Bettisworth</i>	... ..	13 Aug.	"
<i>John Shynner &amp; Dorothy Polgrean</i>	... ..	24 Sep.	"

## VOLUME III.

Wm. Cornish & Honour Sampson	... ..	28 Apr.	1722
Charles Thomas & Mary [ <i>Margt.</i> ] Pearce	... ..	28 Apr.	"
Richd. Davies & Eliza Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 May	"
John King & Jane Allen	... ..	17 June	"
Edward Gilbert & Sarah Dawn	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Richard James & Elizabeth Richards	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Ripper & Honour Oppy	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Williams & Ann Williams, both of Germoe	... ..	10 Mar.	"
William Stevens & Constance Hibbatt, both of Germoe	... ..	23 Apr.	1723
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Cooper	... ..	1 May	"
William Bodden & Elizabeth Gilbert	... ..	3 Jan.	"
James Provis & Alice Courtis, of Madron	... ..	31 Jan.	"
John Tredrea, of Germoe, & Joan Thomas, of Ludgvan	... ..	2 Feb.	"
James Williams & Mary Williams, both of Germoe	... ..	1 May	1724
John Cornish & Mary Rogers	... ..	21 July	"
John Stodden & Margaret Hall, of Maddern	... ..	9 Sep.	"
Alexander Ralph, of St. Hilary, & Honour Austin	... ..	22 Sep.	"
Robert Withiel & Honor Hunt	... ..	10 Oct.	"
Joseph Thomas & English Richards	... ..	20 Oct.	"
James Symons & Catherine Tyacke	... ..	21 Nov.	"
Joseph Thomas & Elizabeth Cornish	... ..	23 Nov.	"
Edmund Williams & Joan Williams	... ..	10 Feb.	"
Daniel Champion & Katherine Perrow	... ..	16 Feb.	"

Richard Allen, of Perran Uthno, & Mary James	8 Mar.	1724
John Richards & Martha Bawden ...	11 Apr.	1725
John Strick & Eleanor Sampson ...	28 Aug.	"
Thomas Bennet & Elizabeth Megar	9 Sep.	"
Thomas Tregear & Ann Symons ...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Harvey & Blanch Ripper ...	13 Dec.	"
Stephen James & Catherine Ede ...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Bawden & Ann Carter ...	11 Dec.	"
John Carter & Mary Kittoe ...	18 Dec.	"
John Sampson & Elizabeth Pellar ...	28 Dec.	"
William Rowe & Jael Ash ...	26 Jan.	"
John Thomas & Margaret Cock ...	27 Jan.	"
Humphry Stodden & Elizabeth Stephens	26 Feb.	"
John Stephens & Ann Penpraze ...	28 Feb.	"
Richard James & Mary Thomas ...	28 Feb.	"
Enoch Williams & Margery Symons	28 Feb.	"
John Polglaze & Honour Gilbert ...	9 Apr.	1726
William Burgan & Mary Sampson	17 Apr.	"
John Buckett & Elizabeth Stephens	25 Apr.	"
John Jones & Alice Hoskin ...	25 Apr.	"
Alexander Trevarroe & Mary Reynolds	1 Oct.	"
Edward Pascoe & Jane Hoskin ...	28 Oct.	"
Alexander Polglaze & Elizabeth Jones	28 Oct.	"
John Thomas & Dorcas Polglaze ...	14 Nov.	"
Peter James & Elizabeth Brown ...	16 Nov.	"
Humphry Harvey & Thomasin Goninan	27 Nov.	"
Robert Toy & Mary Polkinhorne ...	3 Dec.	"
James Rosemergay & Eliz. Williams	1 Jan.	"
Alexander Davies & Eliz. Cock ...	4 Apr.	1727
Justinian Mathew & Eliz. Pearce ...	4 Apr.	"
Richard Kittoe & Jane Richards ...	29 Apr.	"
Richd. Laity & Jemima Donnals [ <i>Donall</i> ], of Germo ... ..	8 July	"
Tho. Pearce & Jane James	25 July	"
John Ash & Katherine Brownfield ...	29 July	"
John Polkinhorne & Margaret Brown	8 Dec.	"
William Stephens & Jane Polglaze...	26 Dec.	"
Edward Perrow & Margaret James	30 Dec.	"
John Mollard & Prudence James ...	30 Dec.	"
John Pellar & Katherine Ash ...	4 Jan.	"

Henry Vine & Mary Paskoe	...	...	17 Feb.	1727
Edward Ripper & Margaret Tregurtha	...	...	17 Feb.	"
William Hall [ <i>Hale</i> ] & Catherine Williams	...	...	27 Apr.	1728
Richard Penpraze & Francies Rowe	...	...	30 Apr.	"
John Allen & Ann Rogers	...	...	22 June	"
Peter Kitchen & Elizabeth Symons	...	...	23 June	"
William Williams & Catherine Warden	...	Rose-	27 July	"
James Rogers & Joan Tregurtha	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Richard Stodden & Eliza Dunn	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Richard Edwards & Grace Richards	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Henry James & Grace Williams	...	...	17 Dec.	"
William Pearce & Alice Tuckfield	...	...	11 Feb.	"
James Smethem & Alice Tyack	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Pearce & Mary Murly	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Michael Moore [ <i>Moon</i> ] & Anne Cundy	...	...	23 Apr.	1729
Thomas Rule & Constance Ripper	...	...	21 June	"
George Richards & Eliz. Tregembo	...	...	2 July	"
William Hodge & Mary Trebat	...	...	14 July	"
Edward Tregurtha & Joan Cock	...	...	16 July	"
Henry James & Condace James	...	...	20 July	"
Phillip James & Eliz. Pickens	...	...	6 Oct.	"
William Hareis & Margaret Orchard	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Johns & Catherine Clyes	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Robert Kitchen & Christian Tuckfields	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Joseph Kitto & Eliz. Proves	...	...	27 Feb.	"
James Allen & Margaret Bennet	...	...	27 Feb.	"
John Stephen & Mary Bennats	...	...	25 Apr.	1730
Benedictus Hosken & Martha Richards	...	...	25 Apr.	"
James Williams & Christian Champen	...	...	6 June	"
Edward Moyle & Zenobia Delleregitto	...	...	25 June	"
Thomas Lukey & Mary Marks	...	...	25 July	"
David Vine & Margaret Harvy	...	...	18 Oct.	"
John Champen & Margt. Thomas	...	...	7 Nov.	"
George Thomas & Elizabeth Quick	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Richd. Goninan & Jane Ripper	...	...	28 Nov.	"
James Dawn [ <i>Dawn</i> ] & Mary Williams	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Edward Bawden & Anne James	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Elias Ralph & Catherine King	...	...	26 Dec.	"

*John Penberthy & Joan Penberthy	...	[-----]	
John Pope & Grace Johns	... ..	27 Feb.	1730
<i>Edward Vyvian &amp; Susan Smetham</i>	... ..	16 June	1731
Thomas Polkinhorne & Jane Thomas	... ..	15 July	"
David Foss & Christian Hoskin	... ..	15 July	"
Edward Williams & Mary Sleep	... ..	19 Aug.	"
John Lobb & Ann Richards	... ..	19 Oct.	"
John Bastyan & Margt. Richards	... ..	21 Nov.	"
Renald Lukey & Grace Mollard	... ..	24 Dec.	"
Richard Hosken & Eliz. Harvey	... ..	24 Dec.	"
John Trezize & Alice James	... ..	24 Dec.	"
John Richards & Eliz. Symons	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Richards & Margt. Symons	... ..	30 Dec.	"
John Rewberry & Eliz. Pearce	... ..	12 Feb.	"
John Tregembo & Ann Polglase	... ..	13 Apr.	1732
Thos. Allen & Mary Harvey	... ..	29 Apr.	"
John Symons & Ruth Eustace	... ..	19 June	"
Wm. Harris & Margaret Philips	... ..	27 June	"
James Bucket & Elizabeth Vyvyan	... ..	18 Aug.	"
John Davy & Margaret Philips	... ..	15 Oct.	"
John Allen & Ann Pryor, of Wendron	... ..	12 Oct.	"
John Quick & Elizabeth Austian	... ..	21 Oct.	"
Thos. Mitchel, of St. Just, & Mary Strick	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Henry Bastian & Mary Treweek	... ..	23 Dec.	"
William Sampson & Joan Strick	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Thos. Rule & Margaret Foot	... ..	27 Mar.	"
Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Cornish	... ..	27 Mar.	1733
John Cornish & Margaret Rowe	... ..	28 Apr.	"
Richard Michael & Lovedy Polglase	... ..	29 Apr.	"
Johnson Welmott & Alice Johns	... ..	20 May	"
Charles Allen & Margary Bottrol	... ..	3 June	"
John Stephens & Mary Hill	... ..	10 July	"
John Carleon & Mary Tregrouse	... ..	13 July	"
William Williams & Florence Fill	... ..	14 July	"
John Branch & Mary Sandry	... ..	16 July	"
Thomas Carter & Christian Phillips	... ..	22 July	"
William Molard & Honor Hebbat, of Germo	... ..	25 July	"
Peter Harvy & Ann Willams	... ..	1 Sep.	"

\* Omitted from the B. Trans.

Samuel Polkinhorn & Prudence Symons	...	23 Sep.	1733
John Tregrouse & Rose Pearce	...	6 Oct.	"
William Williams & Elizabeth Richards	...	13 Oct.	"
Richard Jenkin & Catherine Strick...	...	27 Oct.	"
William James & Thomasine Carter	...	1 Nov.	"
James Thomas & Dianah Dowe	...	10 Nov.	"
Richard Dobb & Mary Rule	...	26 Nov.	"
William Johns & Gillian Williams	...	26 Nov.	"
James James & Jane Polkinhorn	...	27 Nov.	"
William Jenkin & Rachel Richards	...	30 Nov.	"
John Ripper & Elizabeth Richards...	..	3 Dec.	"
John Clies & Elizabeth Halfard	...	14 Feb.	"
George Cock & Frances Goobs	...	30 Mar.	1734
Matthew Smeatham & English Philips	...	16 Apr.	"
John Carter & Alice Gelly	...	14 May	"
John Hosken & Catherine Stephens	...	8 June	"
Richard Treviljan & Jane Bennats	...	22 June	"
William Freeman & Elizabeth Polglaze	...	6 July	"
John Sampson & Thomasen Pearce	...	28 Oct.	"
William Polglaze & Alice Polglaze...	...	10 Nov.	"
Joseph Job & Margaret Williams	...	23 Nov.	"
Oliver Allen & Thomasen Pain	...	2 Dec.	"
Richard Hood & Ann Tresize	...	24 Dec.	"
William Doon & Mary Smeatham	...	28 Dec.	"
Henry Rule & Mary Burt	...	4 Jan.	"
Daniel Doon & Mary Allen	...	5 Jan.	"
James James & Catherine Williams	...	8 Feb.	"
John Thomas & Joan Carter	...	20 Feb.	"
James Toy & Ann Cornish	...	15 Apr.	1735
Solomon Pearce & Margaret Williams	..	24 Apr.	"
William Symons & Jane Richards	...	25 Apr.	"
Richard Carter & Christian Trounce	...	26 Apr.	"
John Richards & Elizabeth Richards	...	23 June	"
William Symons & Mary Richards	...	10 Aug.	"
Samuel Treweek & Margaret Pearce	...	28 Oct.	"
Robett Burgon & Dorcas Donall	...	5 Nov.	"
John Goninan & Lovedy Hosken	...	30 Nov.	"
Samuel Michael & Jane Carah	...	1 Dec.	"
John Burges & Jane Voine	...	2 Dec.	"
Richard Williams & Mary Harries	...	26 Dec.	"



William Polglaze & Grace Harvey...	...	27 Dec.	1735
Joseph Cock & Margaret Carpenter	...	29 Dec.	"
William Stephens & Tobitha George	...	1 Jan.	"
Ralph Sampson & Honor Williams	...	2 Jan.	"
Thomas Harvey & Jane Cock	...	24 Apr.	1736
Francis Carter & Annice Williams...	...	26 Apr.	"
John Dotson & Philapa Marks	...	27 Apr.	"
James Freeman & Elizabeth Marks	...	15 May	"
Thomas Rowe & Sarah Longwell	...	29 May	"
Thomas Thomas & Mary Sampson	...	18 June	"
John Pellar & Mary Mule	...	24 July	"
Gabriel Marks & Mary Hosken	...	30 July	"
Henry Lobb & Jone Juel	...	24 July	"
Stephen Pearce & Elizabeth Williams	...	16 Aug.	"
James Cock & Mary Cornish	...	6 Sep.	"
Henry Harries & Elizabeth Thomas	...	27 Dec.	"
John Webb & Elizabeth Williams...	...	22 Jan.	"
Richard Richards & Grace Richards	...	9 July	1737
John Gilbert & Elizabeth Rabbats	...	30 July	"
James Phillips & Honor Dow	...	8 Aug.	"
Richard James & Ann Carter	...	15 Aug.	"
Gideon Harvey & Elizabeth Ludra	...	10 Sep.	"
John Pearce & Honor Rodda	...	13 Sep.	"
William Tuckfield & Sabinah Blee	...	23 Sep.	"
Sampson Retallack & Alice Rogers	...	8 Oct.	"
John Sampson & Elizabeth Pearce	...	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Williams & Florance Bennats	...	16 Oct.	"
John Symons & Jone Bennats	...	9 Nov.	"
John Phillips & Elizabeth Cock	...	22 Nov.	"
William Bastian & Elizabeth Polglaze	...	26 Nov.	"
Henry Molard & Mary Hill	...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Tuckfield & Christian Richards	...	10 Dec.	"
John Lembry & Honor Polglaze	...	21 Dec.	"
Wearn Waters & Alice Bennats	...	22 Dec.	"
Peter Marks & Catherine Bennats	...	24 Dec.	"
Richard Stephens & Prudence Kitto	...	26 Dec.	"
Stephen Williams & Mary Polkinhorn	...	26 Dec.	"
George Stephens & Ann Ford	...	31 Dec.	"
William Williams & Ann Symons	...	15 Jan.	"
John Molard & Susannah Ebbat, of Germo	...	1 Feb.	"

John Tregonen & Jone Symonds	...	...	1 Apr.	1738
Henry Polglase & Mary Consew, of Crowan...			3 Apr.	"
Gideon Polkinhorn & Grace Harvy, of Crowan			4 Apr.	"
John Dobb & Jane Cock	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Walter Thomas & Ann Davy	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Francis Pearce & Prudence Tregurtha	...	...	29 Apr.	"
James Gendall, of St. Hilary, & Martha Polglase			17 June.	"
George Taylor & Sarah Leuky	...	...	25 July	"
Edward Winnan & Margaret Rosewarden	...	...	7 Aug.	"
William Richards & Jone Rowe	...	...	2 Sep.	"
John Rosewarden & Elizabeth Richards, of Constantine...	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Samuel Rowe & Elizabeth Cornish...	...	...	28 Sep.	"
William Lenky & Ann Curtis	...	...	30 Sep.	"
James Richards & Grace Freeman...	...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Nicholas & Lucretia Hibbart...	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Elizha Pellamountain & Margaret Williams...	...	...	10 Dec.	"
John Treweek & Catherine Mitchell	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Richard Donall & Susanna Kitchin	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Sidney Pellar & Alse Bear, of Perran	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Joseph Richards & Mary Marks	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard James & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Ripper & Prudence Stevens	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Richard Moon & Hannah Tyack	...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Taylor & Jone Carter	...	...	31 Dec.	"
John John & Rebecca Molard	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Stephens & Sarah Gilbert	...	...	23 Apr.	1739
John Donell & Margaret Williams...	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Stephen Tregembo & Jane Sondry	...	...	6 June	"
William Barker & Alse Trevillian	...	...	1 July	"
Francis Harvy & Mary Polglaze	...	...	30 Sep.	"
John Pellamountain & Ruth Stephens	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Robert Smeatham & Alse Jones	...	...	29 Oct.	"
James Carpenter & Mary Stephens	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Robert Kitchin & Mary Peller	...	...	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Polkinhorn & Elizabeth Rogers	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Cornish & Christian Mitchell...	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Edwards & Jone Dobb	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Ripper & Elizabeth Carsise	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Alexander Mollard & Mary Cornish	...	...	29 Dec.	"

Thomas Symonds & Jane Mitchell ...	...	29 Dec.	1739
Edward Williams & Jane Williams ...	...	5 Jan.	"
John Leuky & Wilmot Remige ...	...	6 Jan.	"
John Phillips & Ann Thomas ...	...	29 Feb.	"
Henry Oliver & Grace Provis ...	...	21 June	1740
John Pickens & Avis George ...	...	21 June	"
Richard Tyack & Mary Polglaze ...	...	13 Sep.	"
Richard Williams & Grace Mollard ...	...	12 Oct.	"
Francis Ford & Elizabeth Champion ...	...	1 Nov.	"
Jasper Allen & Lower Williams ...	...	15 Nov.	"
Hugh Jennings & Jane Curtis ...	...	15 Nov.	"
Nicholas Cornish & Ann Gilbert ...	...	17 Nov.	"
Jepthah Tyack & Honor Tyack ...	...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Richards & Margaret Carter ...	...	22 Nov.	"
Walter Symonds & Alse Waters ...	...	24 Dec.	"
Jasper Richards & Elenor Jones ...	...	24 Dec.	"
Edward Blee & Jemimah Ripper ...	...	25 Dec.	"
John Dawe & Mary Mitchell ...	...	27 Dec.	"
George Williams & Faith Rowe ...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Cornish & Jone Hew ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Gilbert Curnow & Mary Tredree ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Richard Bennat & Grace Harvy ...	...	30 Mar.	1741
James Williams & Margaret Polglaze ...	...	18 Apr.	"
Richard Richards & Alse Carter ...	...	25 Apr.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Landerya ...	...	30 Apr.	"
Richard Williams & Margaret Richards ...	...	13 June	"
Joseph Symonds & Alse Thomas ...	...	4 July	"
Henry Dob & Margery Sleep ...	...	18 July	"
David Foss & Ann Meager ...	...	25 July	"
Nicholas Cornish & Jane Russel ...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Mitchel & Ann Sondry ...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Rowe & Elizabeth Harris ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Alexander Polglaze & Jane Harvy ...	...	21 Feb.	"
Francis Ford & Margaret Matthews ...	...	27 Feb.	"
Robert Webbar & Jane Werry ...	...	24 Apr.	1742
William Richards & Grace Curtis ...	...	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Williams & Jane Ralph ...	...	4 June	"
George Pearce & Jane Pearce ...	...	4 June	"
Francis Pearce & Elizabeth Tregembo ...	...	7 June	"
Henry Thomas & Christian Carter ...	...	10 July	"

Joseph Wright & Ann Orchard	...	...	31 July	1742
Thomas Daniel & Avis Caple	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Walter Symonds & Jane Russel	...	...	1 Jan.	"
William Ford & Elizabeth Richards	...	...	8 Jan.	"
George Richards & Jane Sperton	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Thomas Richards & Honor Burgan	...	...	9 Apr.	1743
James Ibbot & Martha Thomas	...	...	16 Apr.	"
Thomas Rosewarn & Cordelia Phillips	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Robert Symons & Margaret Pryor	...	...	25 June	"
William Phillips & Mary Old	...	...	9 July	"
William Piper & Jenifer Mathew	...	...	3 Sep.	"
Richard Polkinhorn & Ann Stevens	...	...	3 Sep.	"
Thomas Kittoe & Elizabeth Richards	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Anthony Dawe & Mary Stevens	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Richards & Condace Paskoe	...	...	10 Dec.	"
John Meager & Mary Ripper	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Waters & Elizabeth Carter	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Samuel Rogers & Lystra Waters	...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Sondry & Jane Rogers	...	..	7 Feb.	"
John Tregloan & Mary Symons	...	...	27 Mar.	1744
George Harold & Frances Penrose	...	...	29 Mar.	"
John Serl & Jane Russel	...	...	21 Apr.	"
William Boden & Grace Waters	...	...	28 Apr.	"
William Thomas & Mary Perrow	...	...	13 July	"
William Pearce & Catherine Halse	...	...	21 July	"
William Frethy & Jane Harry	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Kitto & Elenor Polgaze	..	...	3 Nov.	"
Edmund Johns & Prudence Ford	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Johns & Jane Thomas	...	...	15 Dec.	"
William Symons & Mary Pasco	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Bastian	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Dob & Frances Cock	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Edward Richards & Mary Gilbert...	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Henry Johns & Jane Cocking	...	...	23 Feb.	"
James Thomas & Catherine Pengelley	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Thomas Lukey & Margaret Gribbel	...	...	15 Apr.	1745
Nicholas Carter & Jane Sampson	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Richard Caleen & Alse Soper	...	...	4 May	"
John Tregembo & Jone Rule	...	...	15 June	"
Isaac Hill & Mary Rule	...	...	9 July	"

Henry Williams & Jane Polglase ...	...	14 Dec.	1745
Nicholas Tyack & Mary Edmunds...	...	14 Dec.	"
Sidny Richards & Mary Michell ...	...	15 Dec.	"
Thomas Richards & Mary Tresize...	...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Searle & Elizabeth Nicholas	...	26 Dec.	"
Henry Polglase & Mary Symonds ...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Cornish & Mary Mollard ...	...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Waters & Ann Pearce ...	...	11 Feb.	"
Robert Richards & Ann Williams ...	...	13 Apr.	1746
John Thomas & Elizabeth Blee ...	...	30 Apr.	"
Bernard Polglaze & Elizabeth Harvy	...	7 June	"
William Waters & Christian Pasco	..	8 June	"
Richard Matthew & Margaret Pellamountain		25 July	"
James Rosemergy & Rachel Laven	...	31 Aug.	"
Henry James & Ann James ...	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Leuky & Grace Thomas ...	...	30 Sep.	"
Sampson Strick & Margaret Ford ...	...	1 Nov.	"
William Tregidion & Elizabeth Davis	...	6 Dec.	"
Bernard Pellamountain & Ann Thomas	...	21 Dec.	"
Samuel Polkinhorn & Florence Williams	...	23 Dec.	"
Joseph Dobb & Elizabeth James ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Charles Thomas & Margaret Kitchin	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Richards & Mary Kitto ...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Williams & Jane James ...	...	29 Dec.	"
James Eed & Hannah Eustis ...	...	31 Jan.	"
George Serl & Honor Ibbot ...	...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Ibbot & Elizabeth Trezise	...	21 Feb.	"
Nicholas Harris & Susanna Curtis...	...	24 Feb.	"
Samuel Stephens & Jane Polkinhorn	...	2 Mar.	"
Samuel Simons & Dorcas Champion	...	18 Apr.	1747
Richard Thomas & Ann Trevaskas	...	1 May	"
Jephthah Tyack & Grace Leach ...	...	2 June	"
John Rosewarn & Mary Paskoe ...	...	7 June	"
William Williams & Elenor King ...	...	11 July	"
Leonard Giddle & Grace Polglase ...	...	25 July	"
William Buckett & Jane Stephens ...	...	16 Aug.	"
Thomas King & Florence Edwards	...	24 Dec.	"
John Richards & Jane Cornish ...	...	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Shutford & Ann Gundry ...	...	2 Jan.	"
Daniel Cliff & Ann Moon ...	...	23 Feb.	"

William Phillips & Mary Williams...	...	12 Apr.	1748
James Simons & Margaret Perrow	...	13 Aug.	"
John Ripper & Elizabeth Foot	...	23 Oct.	"
Stephen Blee & Honor Batten	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Hoskin & Mary Hicks	...	4 Feb.	"
Peter Cara & Elizabeth Hill	...	28 Mar.	1749
Richard Simons & Sarah Tranick	...	13 Apr.	"
William Rogers & Mary Vivian	...	16 Apr.	"
William Polglase & Mary Carter	...	23 Apr.	"
William Ninnys & Mary Matthew...	...	6 May	"
John Ibbot & Margaret Serl	...	8 June	"
George Noble & Elizabeth Treludra	...	10 June	"
John Williams & Grace Boden	...	17 June	"
Ishmael Lobb & Ann Rodda	...	26 June	"
Henry Thomas & Elizabeth Sampson	...	29 July	"
John Kitto & Ann Michell	...	29 Sep.	"
Francis Stephens & Catherine Carter	...	14 Oct.	"
John Jones & Elizabeth Thomas	...	30 Nov.	"
John Sampson & Christian Kitchin	...	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Bennats & Jone Champion...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Williams & Thomasin Pasco	...	27 Dec.	"
John Laity & Thomasin Williams	...	27 Dec.	"
James Cornish & Jenifer Champion	...	29 Dec.	"
Tobias Curtis & Mary Vine	...	1 Jan.	"
John Bettens & Ann Frethy	...	7 Feb.	"
Benedict Champion & Mary Noble...	...	10 Feb.	"
James James & Grace Richards	...	23 Feb.	"
Stephen James & Lovedy Polglase...	...	24 Feb.	"
George Stephens & Mary Carter	...	26 Feb.	"
Francis Williams & Mary Rowe	...	28 Apr.	1750
Joseph Gundry & Jane Johns	...	31 May	"
John Ripper & Amy Old	...	2 June	"
Thomas Curtis & Elizabeth Varker	...	23 June	"
Edward Boden & Mary Thomas	...	29 June	"
Ralph Boden & Mary Carpenter	...	18 July	"
Peter James & Elizabeth Beaglehole	...	28 July	"
Samuel Prisk & Ann Thomas	...	4 Aug.	"
William Donald & Jennifair Mills	...	23 Sep.	"
Stephen Ripper & Mary Old	...	29 Sep.	"
James Harris & Jone Kitto	...	6 Oct.	"

Hugh Jordan & Alse Williams	...	...	22 Nov.	1750
James Jones & Mary Eustis	...	...	22 Dec.	"
William Smeatham & Frances Gundry	...	...	24 Dec.	"
James Williams & Jone Blee	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Rowe & Jone Williams	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Peter James & Patience Ripper	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Michell & Catherine Toll	...	...	6 Apr.	1751
John Herd & Elizabeth Frety	...	...	14 Apr.	"
William Richards & Mary Luddra	..	...	27 Apr.	"
Thomas Clyes & Marjery Stevens	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Sidney Ripper & Mary Sampson	...	...	29 May	"
Thomas Ladner & Prudence Harvy	...	...	23 June	"
Richard Tregloan & Margaret Beaglehole	...	...	7 July	"
Edward Thomas & Thomasin Goninnan	...	...	7 Sep.	"
John Richards & Mary Bastian	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Thomas Polglase & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Thomas Simons & Alice Smeatham	...	...	19 Sep.	"
James Kittow & Mary Perrow	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Edward Gilbert & Elizabeth Tyack	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Kittow & Thomasin Carter	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Richard Richards & Faith Thomas	...	...	30 Dec.	"
James Rogers & Jane Boden	...	...	1 Jan.	1752
Robert Braily & Jane Michell	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Edmund Williams & Elizabeth Burgan	...	...	23 June	"
John Goldsworthy & English Pearce	...	...	17 July	"
William James & Philippa Caddy	...	...	23 July	"
James Boddy & Hester Burgan	...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Boden & Hannah Harvy	...	...	29 Sep.	"
William Boden & Honor Gilbert	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Robert Toy & Mary Tregonhen	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Williams & Jone King	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Peter Richards & Elizabeth Frethy	...	...	11 Dec.	"
John Rowe & Mary Rogers	...	...	25 Dec.	"
William Williams & Prudence Hill	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Cornish & Winnefrid Cock	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Williams & Catharine Ralph	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Kitchin & Thomasin Symons	...	...	6 Jan.	1753
Leonard Giddle & Sarah Tregurtha	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Enoder Warmington & Sarah Polglase	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Benjamin Mannill & Jone Tregembo	...	...	3 Mar.	"

Thomas Pryor & Jane Polglase	...	...	3 Mar.	1753
Joseph Thomas & Elizabeth Ripper	...	...	21 Apr.	"
James Hoskin & Jone Rowe	...	...	11 June	"
Thomas Harvy & Jane Richards	...	...	11 June	"
John Richards & Mary Richards	...	...	25 July	"
Robert Richards & Catharine Ibbot	...	...	25 July	"
Nicholas Warn & Honor King	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Thomas Waters & Ann Bucket	...	...	27 Oct.	"
William Freeman & Elizabeth Mitchell	...	...	18 Nov.	"
William Richards & Prudence Curnow	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Thomas Carn & Margaret Davy	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Polglase & Margaret Polkinhorne	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Richards & Margaret Carter	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Meager & Elizabeth Ripper	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Samuel Searle & Jennifair Williams	...	...	28 Dec.	"
William Chegwin & Jane Samson	...	...	20 Feb.	1754
Edward Williams & Mary Strick	...	...	23 Feb.	"

## VOLUME IV.

Stephen Blee, t., & Margery Rosewarden	...	...	20 Apr.	1754
Joseph Polglase, t., & Catharine Symonds	...	...	3 June	"
Humphry Stodden, t., & Ann Pascoe	...	...	22 June	"
Joseph Thomas & Margaret Bastian	...	...	21 July	"
Robert Hoskin, t., & Sarah Lukey	...	...	14 Sep.	"
James Williams, of Germo, & Margaret Williams	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Anthony Dawe, mason, & Jane Vivian	...	...	23 Nov.	"
James Bucket, t., & Mary Carleen, w.	...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Burgan, t., & Joan Cornish	...	...	24 Dec.	"
John Bear, t., & Mary Stevens	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Richard Davies, t., & Alice Blee	...	...	6 Jan.	1755
John Noble, t., & Mary Simons	...	...	25 Jan.	"
James Plint, mason, & Catherine Harvey	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Rogers, t., & Mary Ninnis, of St. Hilary	...	...	1 Feb.	"
William James, t., & Jane Edwards	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Richard Polglase, t., & Cordelia Palamountain	...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Williams, t., & Anne Burgan, of Germo	...	...	7 June	"



Richard Carleen, t., & Jane Vine ...	...	24 June	1755
Richard Michell, t., & Anne Lobb ...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Polkinhorne, h., & Anne Rogers ...	...	6 Jan.	1756
Richard <u>Eade</u> , t., & Joan Kitto ...	...	20 Jan.	"
Peter Eathorne, t., & Honor Davies ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Johns, clerk, & Mary Tyacke, w. ...	...	24 May	"
Henry Williams & Jane Pellar ...	...	2 Aug.	"
Thomas Pearce & Joan Pascoe, of Helston ...	...	24 Aug.	"
John Carter & Loveday Pengelly ...	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Allen, t., & Elizabeth Dun ...	...	31 Dec.	"
Robert Walters & Elizabeth Bawden ...	...	5 Feb.	1757
Francis Blackwell & Elizabeth James ...	...	12 May	"
John Tuckffeid & Joan Jenkin, of Wendron ...	...	28 May	"
Thomas Oram & Mary Malard ...	...	14 June	"
John Richards, t., & Elizabeth Pasco ...	...	25 July	"
Richard Palamountain & Christian Williams ...	...	15 Aug.	"
John Carn, t., & Anne Jeffrey, of Helston ...	...	24 Sep.	"
John Blee & Elizabeth Ripper ...	...	29 Sep.	"
Richard James & Florence Symons ...	...	24 Dec.	"
John Williams & Jane Trevilyan ...	...	30 Jan.	1758
Edward Stoneman & Susanna Pearce ...	...	5 Feb.	"
William Carne, t., & Jane Brown ...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Richards & Christian Carter ...	...	7 Feb.	"
Ralph James & Elizabeth Stodn ...	...	1 Apr.	"
Ralph [ <i>signs Robert</i> ] Sullivan & Audrey Edwards ...	...	26 May	"
William Thomas & Elizabeth Wearn ...	...	23 June	"
James Rule & Jane James... ..	...	8 July	"
Edward Williams & Candace Symons ...	...	25 July	"
William Eade & Margaret Laitey ...	...	11 Sep.	"
William Trannack & Anne Bastian ...	...	15 Oct.	"
Matthew Osborn & Elizabeth Lukey ...	...	29 Oct.	"
William Symons & Thomasin Carlean ...	...	8 Nov.	"
James Smitham & Susanna Bawden ...	...	11 Nov.	"
William Cornish & Catherine Cornish ...	...	16 Dec.	"
John Cock & Jane Freeman ...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Pascoe & Margery Whear ...	...	7 Jan.	1759
Peter Ripper & Jane Symons ...	...	15 Jan.	"
Christopher Benoakes & Elizabeth Date ...	...	2 Feb.	"
George Pearce & Margaret Tuckfield ...	...	3 Feb.	"
Richard Williams & Jennifred Hoskin ...	...	24 Feb.	"

James Thomas & Wilmot Plint, w., of Sithney	26 Feb.	1759
William Hoskin & Grace Rogers ... ..	22 Apr.	"
George Laity, sojourner, & Catherine Philips	5 May	"
John Thomas, t., & Elizabeth Bawden ...	7 July	"
William Andrawortha & Elizabeth Ford ...	4 Sep.	"
Daniel Dun & Ann Thomas ... ..	8 Sep.	"
George Edwards & Martha Dobb... ..	29 Sep.	"
John Sampson, sojourner & Dorothy Prisk ...	13 Oct.	"
John Symons & Mary Hoskin ... ..	27 Oct.	"
John Vyvyan & Anne Laven ... ..	27 Oct.	"
William Quick & Jane Strick, of Germoe ...	22 Dec.	"
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Cock ... ..	21 Dec.	"
Edward Winnan & Jane Clyse ... ..	13 Jan.	1760
John Curtis & Elizabeth Richards ... ..	5 Apr.	"
William Tregeare, of Crowan & Candace James	3 May	"
Joseph Ripper & Anne Barker ... ..	15 June	"
William Rosewarn, t., & Margaret Rule ...	29 June	"
John Noble & Catherine Cornish ... ..	13 July	"
Francis Willlams & Tryphosa Stevens ...	20 July	"
James John & Sarah Smitham ... ..	24 Aug.	"
Gabriel Bastion & Catherine Carter ... ..	29 Dec.	"
Joseph James & Margaret Thomas... ..	24 Jan.	1761
Henry Polglase & Sabina Tuckfield of Germoe,	30 Jan.	"
James Thomas, mason, & Grace Thomas ...	30 Jan.	"
Gregory Anstis, gardener, & Catherine Mollard	3 Feb.	"
John Cowls & Anne Bennets ... ..	9 June	"
Thomas Williams & Catherine Pascoe ...	5 July	"
Enoch Williams & Bridget Hewas ... ..	26 July	"
Joseph Bawden & Hannah Rosewarn ...	5 Aug.	"
William Dunn & Joanna Thomas ... ..	31 Oct.	"
John Richards, gent., of Sithney, & Grace May, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	2 Nov.	"
John Kittoe & Charity Symons ... ..	14 Nov.	"
John Burgess & Jane Scholar ... ..	14 Nov.	"
Richard Edwards & Lydia Bennets ... ..	22 Nov.	"
John Pope, of Germoe, & Catherine Polglaze	30 Nov.	"
Stephen Gill & Mary Symons ... ..	24 Dec.	"
Walter Symons & Mary Mollard ... ..	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Thomas & Anne Freeman ... ..	27 Dec.	"
John Trounce & Prudence Smitham ...	1 Jan.	1762

James Kitto & Thomasin Hoskin ...	...	5 Jan.	1762
William Cock & Jane Tredrea ...	...	6 Jan.	"
William Ray & Mary Cornish ...	...	1 Feb.	"
John Job & Elizabeth Williams ...	...	13 Feb.	"
William Bucket & Mary Williams ...	...	21 Feb.	"
William Pearce & Ann Chynoweth ...	...	23 Feb.	"
William Tresize & Bridget Williams ...	...	12 Apr.	"
Edward Stephens & Elizabeth Pearce ...	...	13 Apr.	"
William Pope & Catherine Scholar, of Germoe ...	...	13 Apr.	"
Ralph Sampson & Jane Richards ...	...	13 Apr.	"
Charles Allen & Mary Kevern ...	...	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Polkinhorne & Elizabeth Symons ...	...	27 Apr.	"
Hugh Carne & Lydia Williams ...	...	2 May	"
Thomas Polkinhorn and Honour Jennings ...	...	23 May	"
James Williams & Martha Cock ...	...	1 June	"
Robert Vine & Mary Polkinhorne ...	...	14 June	"
William Champion & Anne James ..	...	10 Aug.	"
Samuel Row & Dinah Thomas ...	...	3 Oct.	"
William Thomas & Elizabeth Symons ...	...	24 Oct.	"
Francis Ford & Loveday Carter, w.	...	6 Nov.	"
William Cortis, of St. Keverne, & Diana Rogers ...	...	9 Nov.	"
William James & Elizabeth Harvey ...	...	17 Nov.	"
Francis Tuckfield & Anne John ...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Richards, of Germoe, & Mary Eade ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Joseph Treweek & Joan Treweek ...	...	24 Dec.	"
John James & Elizabeth Stevens ...	...	24 Dec.	"
Francis Williams & Anne Stevens...	...	24 Dec.	"
William Pope, of Germoe, & Margaret Harvey ...	...	5 Feb.	1763
Richard Stodden & Joan Pasco ...	...	8 Feb.	"
John Harris, of Sithney, & Thomasin Plint, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Harvey, t., & Jane Harris...	...	13 Feb.	"
John Harvey & Susanna Potter, of St. Erth...	...	14 Feb.	"
Richard Champion & Anne Carter ...	...	4 Apr.	"
Edward Williams & Joan Williams ...	...	4 Apr.	"
William Symons & Jane Palamountain ...	...	9 May	"
Philip Ripper & Mary Gundry, of Sithney ...	...	11 June	"
Joseph Thomas & Mary Richards ...	...	20 July	"
James James & Elizabeth Symons ...	...	20 July	"
George Sleep & Anne Warren ...	...	10 Aug.	"

James Carpenter & Mary Dobb	...	...	28 Aug.	1763
Joseph Dobb & Mary Branch, w.	...	...	21 Sep.	"
John Williams & Ellizabeth Kittoe...	...	...	24 Sep.	"
William Jordan, of Germoe, & Hannah Hockin			4 Oct.	"
Thomas Tuckfield & Elizabeth Eddy	...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Blee, y., & Frances Rowe	...	...	11 Oct.	"
George Bawden & Anne Bryant	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Benjamin Thomas & Jane James	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Joseph Gilbert & Mary Williams	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Edward Donithorne, of St. Hilary, & Mary Roscreag	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Humphry Stodden & Margaret Symons	...	...	1 Jan.	1764
Joseph Richards & Mary Thomas	...	...	24 Jan.	"
John Wearn, of Wendron, & Alice Smitham			24 Feb.	"
John Gilbert & Elizabeth Philips	...	...	24 Feb.	"
James Woolcock & Margaret Thomas	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Pearce, t., & Jane Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Sep.	"
Robert Vine & Mary Vine	...	...	10 Sep.	"
John Symons, blacksmith, & Jane Hockin	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Sampson Polglase & Margaret Polglase	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Samuel James & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Richard Hoskin & Mary Thomas	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Samuel Polkinhorn & Jane Mollard	...	...	26 Dec.	"
James Williams and Elizabeth Angove, of Gwinear	...	...	27 Dec.	"
George Thomas, f., & Mary Freethy, of St. Hilary	...	...	30 Jan.	1765
John Sampson, y., & Mary Cornish	...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Polkinghorne & Prudence Pryor	...	...	18 Feb.	"
William Donald & Jane Harris	...	...	5 Apr.	"
James Freeman, t., & Thomasin Hockin	...	...	21 Apr.	"
Richard Dobb & Mary Pasco	...	...	25 Apr.	"
William Carter & Alice Pope, of Germoe	...	...	22 June	"
James Harry & Alice Rogers	...	...	6 July	"
William Williams & Florence Williams	...	...	13 July	"
William Hoskin & Mary Barker	...	...	31 Aug.	"
John Trounce, w., & Mary Thomas, w.	...	...	6 Sep.	"
John Carter & Joan Richards	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Elisha Palamountain & Diana Mohun	...	...	21 Sep.	"
William Thomas & Thomasin James	...	...	19 Oct.	"

Richard Matthew & Anne Rowe, w., of Helston, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	...	7 Nov.	1765
James Polkinhorne & Elizabeth Polglaze ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Ralph Bucket & Avis Symons ... ..	...	14 Dec.	"
Richard Gilbert & Margaret Laity ...	...	21 Dec.	"
Richard Dunn & Prudence Ripper ...	...	28 Dec.	"
Richard Saundrey & Jane Pearce ...	...	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Boaden & Jennifred Philips ...	...	1 Jan.	1766
Bennet Leddra & Elizabeth Kittoe ...	...	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Williams & Margaret Williams ...	...	17 Mar.	"
Peter Carbence, t., of Ludgvan, & Dorcas Rowe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	...	25 Apr.	"
William Polkinhorne & Anne Thomas ...	...	24 June	"
William Champion & Susanna Wearne ...	...	3 July	"
Edward Kitchin, of Germoe, & Faith Symons ... ..	...	13 July	"
William Roberts & Prudence Bennets ...	...	14 July	"
Thomas Angwin & Elizabeth Tregembo, w.	...	19 July	"
John Treweek Symons & Joan Pengelly ...	...	29 July	"
Charles Woon & Anne Ripper ... ..	...	9 Aug.	"
Stephen Freeman & Loveday Bawden, of Helston ... ..	...	7 Sep.	"
William Burgan & Rebecca Andrew ...	...	7 Sep.	"
Robert Carter & Jennifred Champion ...	...	13 Sep.	"
James Thomas & Anne Dunn ... ..	...	23 Sep.	"
James Andrew & Jane Williams ... ..	...	18 Oct.	"
William Dunn & Mary Hoskin ... ..	...	7 Dec.	"
Thomas Carter & Alice Carter ... ..	...	29 Dec.	"
Alexander Polglaze & Susanna Saundrey ...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Roberts & Anne Symons ... ..	...	28 Feb.	1767
Simeon Williams & Alice Cocke ... ..	...	28 Feb.	"
William Stephens & Wilmot Polglaze ...	...	3 Mar.	"
Francis Pearce & Joan Dobb ... ..	...	21 Apr.	"
Francis Ford & Alice Ralph ... ..	...	26 Apr.	"
John Henry, of St. Martin, & Joan May ...	...	22 May.	"
Francis Williams, w., & Elizabeth Guy, w. ...	...	3 June	"
Charles Thomas & Elizabeth Chygwin ...	...	8 June	"
Richard Richards & Margaret Vivian ...	...	27 June	"
Thomas Lukey & Jane Symons ... ..	...	14 Nov.	"
Richard Pearce & Margaret Polkinhorne ...	...	30 Nov.	"

Thomas Ladner, of Germoe, & Thomasin Sampson, w. ... ..	5 Dec.	1767
Richard Michell & Jane Sampson ... ..	24 Dec.	"
Joseph Rogers & Joanna Trounce ... ..	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Rule & Margery Mitchell ... ..	31 Jan.	1768
William Polglaze & Florence Treweek ... ..	5 Apr.	"
William James & Grace Richards ... ..	23 Apr.	"
George Polglaze & Ann Pearce ... ..	6 June	"
Henry Pearce & Honour Eathorne ... ..	29 Aug.	"
William James & Anne Andrew ... ..	4 Sep.	"
William Pearce & Elizabeth Polglaze ... ..	5 Sep.	"
Joseph Pryor & Elizabeth Pryor ... ..	21 Sep.	"
William Nicholas, of St. Hilary, & Jennifred Williams ... ..	15 Oct.	"
James Edwards & Grace Dobb ... ..	18 Oct.	"
James Hebart & Rebekah James ... ..	25 Oct.	"
Edward Rosewarden & Honour Bawden ... ..	12 Nov.	"
John Tregoning, of Germoe, & Margery Skyberio ... ..	26 Nov.	"
Samuel Serrel & Anne Ford ... ..	28 Nov.	"
Richard Laity & Jane Winnan, w. ... ..	10 Dec.	"
Thomas Richards & Jane Tyacke, of Germoe	18 Dec.	"
George Lobb & Mary Waring ... ..	27 Dec.	"
Francis Bottrel, w., of Crowan, & Jane Richards, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 Dec.	"
John Cock & Alice Tredrea ... ..	28 Dec.	"
Joseph Cock & Grace Cornish ... ..	5 Jan.	1769
Edward Pascoe & Eleanor Row ... ..	4 Feb.	"
John Palamountain & Prudence Symons ... ..	27 Mar.	"
Alexander Bray & Elizabeth Bennet ... ..	27 Mar.	"
Edward Vine & Mary Moon ... ..	7 Apr.	"
George Noble & Florence Thomas ... ..	6 May	"
Thomas Kitto & Martha Hibard ... ..	13 May	"
James Mollard & Anne Eddy ... ..	23 July	"
William Lukey, t., & Honour Richards ... ..	19 Aug.	"
John Williams, t., & Margery Brown ... ..	12 Aug.	"
Richard Symons, t., & Mary Cornish ... ..	4 Nov.	"
Edward Thomas, t., & Patience James w. ... ..	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Marks, t., & Thomasin Blee ... ..	20 Jan.	1770
John Werry, h., of St. Allen, & Mary Bastian	13 Nov.	1769

Richard Thomas, mason, & Thomasin Dobb	26 Dec.	1769
William Lukey, t., & Thomasin Kittoe, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 Nov.	"
John Polglase, t., & Jane Thomas ...	1 Jan.	1770
Edward Gilbert, t., & Susanna Medlin, w. ...	23 Dec.	1769
John Laity, t., & Elisabeth Rosewarden ...	20 Dec.	"
Richard Poulglase. y., & Honour Curtis, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 Dec	"
Thomas Smitham, t., & Elizabeth James ...	1 Jan.	1770
Thomas Kittoe. t., & Joan Edwards, w. ...	14 Jan.	"
William Richards, farmer, & Margaret Cornish, of Germoe ...	18 Mar.	"
John Kitto & Eleanor Kitto ...	28 Mar.	"
Richard Hosken, weaver, & Mary Sampson...	19 May	"
Thomas Varker & Mary Richards ...	28 Apr.	"
Henry Jenkin, car., & Ann Carter ...	22 May	"
Nicholas Pearce, t., & Elizabeth Stephens ...	19 May	"
John Rosewarne & Jane Johns ...	16 Aug.	"
John Michell & Elizabeth Williams ...	14 July	"
John Tregembo & Ann Foss ...	15 Sep.	"
John Dunn, t., & Margaret Toyce, w. ...	28 Nov.	"
James Rogers, t., & Alice Williams ...	9 Dec.	"
Nicholas Pascoe, thatcher, & Honour Williams	24 Dec.	"
William Martin, t., & Margaret Symons ...	26 Dec.	"
Samuel Symons, t., & Honour Ripper ...	24 Dec.	"
Athanasius Treloar, t., of Wendron, & Elizabeth Freeman ...	17 Jan.	1771
Thomas Symons, t., & Honour Stephens ...	25 Jan.	"
John Salmon, h., of St. Columb Minor, & Mary Moffatt, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Smitham, t., & Mary Richards ...	9 Feb.	"
James Scholar, t., of Sithney, & Catherine Bawden ...	13 Apr.	"
William Wright, t., & Elizabeth Pearce ...	15 June	"
John Edwards, t., & Christian George ...	20 July	"
Thomas Johns, t., parish clerk, & Ruth Pearce, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 July	"
Benedict Palamountain, miller, & Grace Bawden, of Crowan, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Oct.	"
Henry Dobb, t., & Ann Richards ...	24 Dec.	"
Henry Eustace, t., & Martha Bartle ...	16 Nov.	"
Richard Richards, t., & Ann Noble ...	20 Dec.	"

James Michell, y., & Jenifred Rowe	...	1 Jan.	1772
Ishmael Lobb, t., & Mary Symons	...	15 May	"
Edward Carter, t., & Elizabeth Edwards	...	6 June	"
George Polglase, t., & Mary Ellis	...	5 Aug.	"
Stephen Rule, t., & Mary Schollar	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Michell, y., of Gwinear, & Mary Polglase, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Richard Ford, t., & Ann Mollard, of Germo...		6 Dec.	"
Bennet Rodda, miller, & Mary Nicholas, of St. Hilary, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Dec.	"
Joseph Job, t., & Ann Marks	...	12 Dec.	"
John James, t., & Mary Curtis	...	28 Jan.	1773
William Philips, t., & Mary Blee	...	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Thomas, tailor, & Grace Davies	...	9 Apr.	"
William Gilbert, t., & Thomasin Ford	...	5 June	"
Humphry Trounce. t., & Sarah Giddle	...	24 June	"
Tobias Tilly, pewterer, of Penzance, & Sarah Tregear, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 June	"
Hugh Jennings, t., & Elizabeth Eade	...	26 June	"
Richard Rosemergey, t., & Mary Williams	...	11 Sep.	"
Samuel Polglase, y., & Mary Major, w., of St. Erth, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Sep.	"
Richards Johns, t., & Phillis Williams	...	11 Oct.	"
Ralph Freeman, t., & Ann Harry	...	16 Nov.	"
John Winnan, t., & Jane Jennings	...	4 Dec.	"
William Kittoe, t., & Mary Cock	...	2 Feb.	1774
Charles Thomas, t., & Ruth Meager	...	26 Dec.	1773
James Plomer, y., of Sithney, & Phillis Tregear, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Feb.	1774
Michael Hancock, lab., of St. Austell, & Mary Bawden	... ..	5 Apr.	"
Thomas Angwin, t., & Jane Tippet, w.	...	2 June	"
William Polglase, t., & Elizabeth Polglase, <i>lic.</i>		23 May	"
John Rodda, h., & Elizabeth Jeffry	...	24 June	"
James Thomas, mason, & Mary Rashleigh	...	5 June	"
William Stricke, t., & Margaret Thomas, of St. Hilary	... ..	16 June	,
William Richards, t., & Alice Jones	...	5 Nov.	"
Samuel Polkinhorne, cooper, & Jane Pearce, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 June	"



George Williams, h., & Jenifred Williams	...	3 June	1775
Thomas Quick, t., & Mary Richards	...	3 Jan.	1776
John Bawden, h., of Crowan, & Jane Sampson	... ..	23 Feb.	1775
John Symons, t., & Mary Ray, w.	... ..	27 Feb.	"
Richard Treweek, joiner, & Mary Hebbard, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 May	"
John Pickens, t., & Jennifred King	...	16 July	"
William Eustace, lab., of Wendron, & Grace Richards	... ..	16 Oct.	"
Benedict Palamountain, miller, & Catherine Kitchen, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Nov.	"
James Harvey, t., & Florence Richards	...	26 Dec.	"
Jacob Thomas, car., of Ludgvan, & Jane Johns, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 Dec.	"
Thomas Sampson, h., of Crowan, & Elizabeth Sampson	... ..	1 Jan.	1776
William Richards, t., & Charity Stodden	...	1 Jan.	"
Henry Goninan, h., & Mary Varker, w.	...	5 Jan.	"
John Glasson, h., of Crowan, & Blanch Kemp, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Henry James, t., & Mary Bastian	... ..	13 Jan.	"
William Bawden, h., of Crowan, & Elizabeth Sampson, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 Jan.	"
George Treweeke, surgeon, of Penzance, & Mary Millett, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Jan.	"
James Rosmergy, t., & Thomasin Rogers	...	25 Jan.	"
John Treloar, t., & Dorcas Symons...	...	6 Apr.	"
Francis Rogers, t., & Mary Richards	...	6 May	"
Gideon Polkinhorn, y., & Jane Cornish, w.	...	26 May	"
Thomas Carter, t., & Catherine Tuckfield	...	24 Aug.	"
Thomas Corlion, t., & Agnes Peters	...	19 June	"
Joseph Ripper, t., & Honour Jasper, of Paul	...	28 Jan.	1777
James James, t., of Germoe, & Elizabeth Kitto	... ..	22 Sep.	1776
John Stephens, t., & Margaret James	...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Richards, t., & Margery Allen	...	1 Sep.	"
Tobias Pearce, blacksmith, of Crowan, & Christian Date	... ..	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Thomas, t., & Ann Waters	...	12 Oct.	"
Richard Corlion, t., & Patience James	...	27 Dec.	"

John Christophers, t., & Ann Williams	...	26 Oct.	1776
Edward James, t., & Joan Kitto	... ..	27 Oct.	"
Francis Carter, y., & Mary Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Oct.	"
Richard Andrewartha <i>alias</i> Andrew, t., & Susanna Pearce, of Camborne	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Quick, h., & Elizabeth Lukey	... ..	11 Feb.	1777
Benjamin Polglase, junior, y., & Mary Polkin- horn, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	... ..	28 Dec.	1776
William Phillips, t., & Susanna Johns	... ..	18 Oct.	1777
John Johns, t., & Catherine Phillips	... ..	18 Oct.	"
John Richards, t., & Elizabeth Richards	... ..	14 July	"
Henry Williams, t., & Orpah Marks	... ..	7 May	"
James Philips, t., & Mary Pope, of Germoe...	... ..	1 June	"
James Dobb, t., & Elizabeth Dobb...	... ..	24 May	"
Samuel Edwards, t., & Catherine Richards	... ..	6 July	"
Philip Corlion, t., & Cordelia Bawden	... ..	10 July	"
Henry Richards, t., & Alice Lukey	... ..	22 July	"
William Kitto, t., & Mary Trevaskes	... ..	12 Aug.	"
William Williams, t., & Mary Philips	... ..	21 Oct.	"
Samuel Dobb, t., & Mary Chegwin	... ..	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Eva, mason, of Ludgvan, & Honour Rowe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	... ..	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Richards, of Paul, & Mary Williams	... ..	25 Nov.	"
John Waters, t., & Elizabeth Thomas	... ..	1 Jan.	1778
John Rosewarne, t. & Ann Martin ...	... ..	15 Jan.	"
John Thomas, t., & Mary Rogers ...	... ..	27 Dec.	1777
Nicholas Vine, t., & Elizabeth Mark	... ..	26 Dec.	"
George Angier, t., & Elizabeth Philips	... ..	27 Dec.	"
James James, t., & Grace Bawden ...	... ..	3 May	1778
Simon Williams, t., & Elizabeth Hosken	... ..	26 Feb.	"
William James, cordwainer, & Mary Tyack...	... ..	9 Sep.	1780
William Symons, y., & Avis Walters	... ..	20 Apr.	1778
Francis Foss, t., & Elizabeth Richards	... ..	8 June	"
Thomas Symons, t., of Perranuthno, & Mary Sirell ... ..	... ..	24 June	"
John Bugelhole, t., & Mary Richards	... ..	8 June	"
Joseph Lukey, t., & Elizabeth Waters	... ..	27 July	"
Joseph Williams, t., & Jenifred Dawe	... ..	16 Feb.	1779
Benjamin Rowe, y., & Jenefred Simens, of St. Erth, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	... ..	20 Feb.	"

Daniel Harvey, t., & Mary Polglase, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Apr.	1779
Thomas Saundry, shoemaker, & Ann Eddy ...	16 May	"
Richard Date, h., & Jane Symons ...	2 May	"
Stephen Toy, t., & Margaret Richards ...	13 June	"
Edward Webb, h., & Mary Jennings ...	12 May	"
John Richards, h., & Ruth Stephens ...	18 July	"
Alexander Polkinhorn, h., & Elizabeth Thomas	9 Sep.	"
John Pearce, t., & Grace Giddle ...	10 Sep.	"
William Quick, t., & Joan Tuckfield ...	11 Oct.	"
Francis Philips, t., & Ann Pascoe ...	18 Sep.	"
George Dobb, t., & Margaret Edwards ...	11 Dec.	"
Joseph Andrawartha, t., & Mary Williams ...	27 Dec.	"
Richard Symons, t., & Eleanor James ...	11 Jan.	1780
Thomas Burgess, t., & Ann James ...	2 Feb.	"
Henry Webb, h., & Charity Williams ...	29 Jan.	"
James Gilbert, t., & Mary Simons ...	5 Feb.	"
Peter James, t., & Elizabeth Thomas ...	29 Jan.	"
William Nicholas, car., & Margaret Chegwin	15 Apr.	"
James Williams, butcher, & Elizabeth Harris	30 May	"
Richard Webb, h., & Jane Matthew ...	3 Aug.	"
James Eade, t., & Margaret Richards ...	25 May	"
James Harris, t., & Jenifred Kitto ...	15 May	"
William Hodge, blacksmith, & Joan Johns, of St. Hilary ...	22 July	"
William Ford, t., & Elizabeth Lukey ...	12 Aug.	"
Thomas Prisk, car., of Camborne, & Elizabeth Symons ...	13 Nov.	"
Reginald Lukey & Ruth Chegwin, of St. Hilary	28 Oct.	"
Richard Ford, t., & Jane Treloar, of St. Hilary	4 Nov.	"
James Symons, t., & Elizabeth Carlean ...	27 Dec.	"
Peter Rowe, h., of St. Keverne, & Margaret Treweek ...	11 Dec.	"
Stephen Williams, t., & Alice Cock, w. ...	27 Feb.	1781
John Vine, t., & Grace Carlean ...	31 Dec.	1780
John Waters, t., & Elizabeth Thomas ...	5 June	1781
John Rodda, t., of Crowan, & Alice Date ...	26 Dec.	1780
Thomas Andrawartha, t., & Ann Curtis ...	10 Feb.	1781
James Ripper, t., & Joan Clarke ...	12 Feb.	"
Edward Blee, t., & Mary Eade ...	11 Mar.	"
Joseph Symons, t., & Grace Pearce ...	20 Mar.	"

Thomas Blee, t., & Ann Walters ...	...	16 Apr.	1781
John Bawden, & Anne Jeffery, of Sithney ...	...	10 June	"
William Boddy, t., & Grace Harris ...	...	20 June	"
Thomas Gilbert, t., & Alice Philips...	...	2 June	"
James Thomas, mason, & Margaret Pearse ...	...	26 May	"
Thomas Richards, t., & Elizabeth Eade ...	...	5 June	"
Edward Williams, t., of St. Hilary, & Mary Stephens ...	...	23 June	"
Thomas Oram, t., & Jenifred Williams ...	...	23 June	"
Thomas Kitto, t., & Mary Williams ...	...	14 July	"
William Hancock, of St. Kevern, & Ann James ...	...	28 June	"
William Woolcock & Catherine Hosken ...	...	15 July	"
Stephen Pearce, t., & Phebe Lukey ...	...	18 Aug.	"
William Moon, t., & Jane Stephens ...	...	25 Aug.	"
Williams Johns, t., & Ann Richards ...	...	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Bawden, h., of St. Hilary, & Ann Richards ...	...	25 Oct.	"
John Tregoning, t., & Joan Pascoe...	...	20 Oct.	"
Richard Thomas, watchmaker, of Helston, & Joan Richards, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Henry Bowden, mariner, of Manaccan, & Margaret Pearse ...	...	9 Nov.	"
Edward Williams, t., & Elizabeth Edwards...	...	27 Dec.	"
Francis Harvey, t., & Jane Dobb ...	...	27 Dec.	"
Samuel Stephens, mariner, & Blanch Harvey	...	2 Jan.	1782
Thomas Allen, h., & Ann Stephens...	...	1 Jan.	"
Edward Bawden, t., & Mary Walters ...	...	7 Jan.	"
John Davey, mariner, & Catherine Stephens <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 June	"
William Bugelhole, mariner, & Mary Eade...	...	3 Sep.	"
Thomas Stephens, gent., of Camborne, & Mary Tregear, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	29 Aug.	"
George Blee, t., & Ann Rosmergey ...	...	21 Sep.	"
Thomas Dotson, t., & Ann Symons, of Germoe	...	29 Dec.	"
James Pope, t., & Jane Bryant, of St. Erth ...	...	9 Nov.	"
Joseph Dobb, t., & Joan Pearce ...	...	1 Dec.	"
Arthur Eddy, t., & Elizabeth Rogers ...	...	7 Dec.	"
John Thomas, t., & Thomasin Williams ...	...	6 Jan.	1783
William Meager, t., & Elizabeth Cornish ...	...	22 Dec.	1782

William Moffatt, servant of Lord Godolphin, & Mary Rowe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 Dec.	1782
Thomas Johns, junr., y., & Mary Polkinhorn, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	31 Dec.	"
William Williams, t., & Christian James, w.	1 Feb.	1783
Richard Meager, t., & Elizabeth Polglase, ...	4 Mar.	"
Richard Meager, t., & Mary Pascoe, of Sithney	13 Feb.	"
William Sampson, y., of Crowan, & Honour Williams, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Jan.	"
Stephen Bastian, t., & Elizabeth Gilbert ...	6 May	"
Walter Trezise, t., & Elizabeth Sirell ...	9 Aug.	"
Tobias Curtis, t., & Jane Richards ...	21 July	"
Richard Kitto, t., of Germoe, & Elizabeth Cock ... ..	16 Aug.	"
Thomas Rowe, y., of Sithney, & Margaret Sampson ... ..	20 Aug.	"
William Rutter & Phillis Williams ...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Bennatts, blacksmith, & Mary Ed- wards, of Germoe ... ..	21 Dec.	"
Richard Goninan, blacksmith, & Ann Walters	13 Dec.	"
Richard James & Mary Shugg ... ..	23 Nov.	"
John Gilbert, t., & Jane James ... ..	6 May	1784
William Chygwidden, h., & Mary Pryor ...	27 Dec.	1783
John Davis, t., & Catherine Pascoe ...	27 Dec.	"
Richard Polwhele, clerk, of Truro, & Loveday Warren, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 Feb.	1784
John Curtis, h., & Mary Bastian ... ..	12 Apr.	"
Enoch Sincock, t., of Crowan, & Ann Connor	8 May	"
Nicholas Walters, t., & Alice Thomas ...	31 May	"
William Polkinhorn, t., & Eleanor Kitto, w.	17 May	"
William Williams, t., & Elizabeth Symons ...	24 June	"
William Hosken, lab., & Mary James ...	18 July	"
Joseph Thomas, h., & Susanna Lembrey ...	5 Aug.	"
William Webb, h., & Mary Hocken ...	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Kitto, t., of Germoe, & Jane Cornish, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	9 Aug.	"
James Blee, lab., & Jenifred James ...	21 Sep.	"
John Kitto, t., & Mary Richards ... ..	24 Dec.	"
Henry Eade, t., & Charity Noble, of Germoe	8 Feb.	1785
William Williams, t., & Joan Bennatts ...	26 Dec.	1784

James Pearce, y., & Ann Date	...	...	27 Dec.	1784
Samuel Groase, car., of Kenwyn, & Elizabeth Rowe, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	26 Dec.	„
Sampson Williams, t., & Elizabeth Tranick	...	...	2 Jan.	1785
William Eade, t., & Mary Eustace...	...	...	30 Apr.	„
Thomas Carne, t., & Martha Richards	...	...	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Marks, t., & Jenifred Bennatts	...	...	27 Mar.	„
Joshua Thomas, shoemaker, & Eleanor Rowe	...	...	29 Mar.	„
William Chenoweth, lab., of Phillack, & Jane Symons	...	...	25 Apr.	„
William Bear, t., & Mary Tredrea	...	...	6 Nov.	„
William Edwards, y., of Germoe, & Mary Hosken, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 May	„
William Dobb, t., & Margaret Dobb	...	...	12 June	„
John Rogers, t., & Ann Rule	...	...	24 June	„
Edward Bawden, y., & Joan Williams	...	...	29 June	„
Samuel Cornish, t., & Dorcas Cornish	...	...	12 Aug.	„
James Kitto, t., & Alice Sampson	...	...	26 Dec.	„
William Polglase, t., & Margaret Eddy	...	...	11 Sep.	„
John Sirell, t., & Elizabeth Allen	...	...	16 Oct.	„
George Tyack, t., & Sarah Quintrell	...	...	24 Oct.	„
John Pearce, h., of Perranuthno, & Jenifred Burgan	...	...	17 Dec.	„
Edward Michell, lab., & Wilmot Osborne	...	...	28 Nov.	„
John Webb, miller, of Sithney, & Elizabeth Eade	...	...	27 Dec.	„
William Curtis, butcher, & Ann Thomas	...	...	27 Dec.	„
Edward Carter, y., & Jane Polglase	...	...	27 Dec.	„
Henry James, t., & Elizabeth Hocking, of Helston	...	...	5 Feb.	1786
James Polglase, t., & Elizabeth Eade, of Germoe	...	...	17 Apr.	„
William Richards, lab., & Mary Matthew	...	...	18 Apr.	„
John Stodden, lab., & Jane Sedgman	...	...	27 Feb.	„
John Symons, t., & Jochebed Palamountain	...	...	25 June	„
John Polkinhorn, t., & Mary Bear	...	...	29 June	„
John Bennatts, blacksmith, & Mary Marks	...	...	9 July	„
Thomas Rodda, t., of Crowan, & Margaret Quintrell	...	...	13 July	„
James Cock, f., & Mary Harvey	...	...	30 July	„

Thomas Babb, seaman, of Ilfracombe, co. Devon, & Charlotte Catharina Babb, <i>lic.</i>	29 July	1786
William Williams, t., & Margaret Toy ...	9 Sep.	"
John Thomas, t., & Catherine Symons ...	29 Oct.	"
Edward Williams, y., & Catherine Marks, of Mawgan, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Nov.	"
John Ford, t., & Charity Williams ...	26 Dec.	"
William Palamountine, t., & Jane Fauls ...	4 Feb.	1787
James Pope, t., & Honour Bawden... ..	28 Apr.	"
William Rowe, y., of Crowan & Avis Hosken	22 Apr.	"
James Johns & Prudence Meager ... ..	4 Aug.	"
James Meager & Sarah Johns ... ..	4 Aug.	"
William Cornish, w., & Elizabeth James, <i>lic.</i> ....	23 Aug.	"
John Smitham & Mary Stephens, of Crowan	8 Sep.	"
Richard Williams, tailor, & Mary Roberts ...	19 Nov.	"
William Fisher, excise-officer, of Penryn, & Elizabeth Dobb, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Nov.	"
John Richards, car., & Sarah Trounce ...	1 Dec.	"
Samuel Polglase, mariner, & Margaret Cock	23 Dec.	"
Richard Davis, t., & Ann Bastian ... ..	1 Jan.	1788
John Blight, y., & Jane Curtis, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Jan.	"
Joseph Thomas, lab., & Ann Cowsls ...	30 Jan.	"
James Thomas, f., & Margaret Trannack ...	3 Feb.	"
Samuel Rogers, t., & Mary Martyn ...	3 Feb.	"
Richard Edwards, t., & Mary Williams ...	14 Feb.	"
William Williams, t., & Catherine Piper ...	29 Mar.	"
William Thomas, lab., & Elizabeth Rapson ...	16 Mar.	"
Alexander Polglase, y., & Ann Tranick, w. ...	27 Feb.	"
John Richards, t., of Germoe, & Ann James... ..	19 Apr.	"
John Tregembo, t., & Mary Crocker ...	10 May	"
Peter James, t., & Elizabeth Harris ...	4 Jan.	1789
John Richards, t., & Elizabeth Richards ...	7 May	1788
James Marks, t., & Elizabeth Meager ...	8 June	"
William James, t., & Mary Edwards ...	12 May	"
John Edwards, t., & Jane Harvey, of Germoe	21 June	"
Richard Dobb, t., & Margaret Palamountain	19 June	"
Thomas Carlean, t., & English Goldsworthy	7 Dec.	"
John Burgess, lab., & Jenifred Edwards ...	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Bennatts, blacksmith, & Mary Curtis	23 Nov.	"
Francis Curtis, t., & Mary Ray ... ..	29 Nov.	"

John James, t., & Jenifred Curtis ... .	...	29 Nov.	1788
William Polglase, t., & Elizabeth Stephens ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Kitto, t., & Jane Williams, of Helston	...	29 Dec.	"
John Donald, lab., & Eleanor Bawden, w ...	...	21 June	1789
Gabriel Abraham, shopkeeper, of Redruth, & Ann Polkinhorn, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 Jan.	"
Richard Peters, lab., of St. Keverne, & Eliza- beth Symons ...	...	22 Feb.	"
Richard Vatha & Elizabeth Jenken ...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Williams, t., & Catherine Williams ...	...	25 Apr.	"
George Hebbard, h., & Grace Hall ...	...	29 Mar.	"
Richard Carter, t., & Honour Trezise, of St. Hilary ...	...	1 June	"
James Blee, t., & Joan Warren ...	...	11 May	"
James Williams, lab., & Elizabeth Clarke ...	...	4 July	"
Richard Dawe, mason, & Elizabeth Cornish	...	1 June	"
Timothy Date, y., & Honour Rodda, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	19 May	"
William Thomas, lab., of Falmouth, & Mary Thomas ...	...	1 June	"
John James, lab., & Hannah Cornish ...	...	4 July	"
James Thomas, lab., & Mary Williams ...	...	26 July	"
John Rule, car., & Alice Richards, w. ...	...	23 Aug.	"
John Treweek, car., & Mary Teague, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 Aug.	"
John Lenine, t., of Germoe, & Florence Michell	...	13 Nov.	"
Joseph Thomas, t., & Jenefred Nicholas, of Camborne ...	...	14 Nov.	"
Richard Dunn, t., & Elizabeth Berriman ...	...	19 Dec.	"
James Lenine, t., & Ann Sirell ...	...	24 Oct.	"
Richard Edwards, t., & Joan James ...	...	12 Nov.	"
William Bawden, t., & Ann Pryor ...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Polglase, t., & Mary Toll, of Germoe ...	...	12 Dec.	"
James Richards, t., & Elizabeth Richards, of Germoe ...	...	26 Dec.	"
James Matthew, y., & Margaret Hill, of St. Martin ...	...	9 Feb.	1790
Richard Thomas, y., & Ann Wright ...	...	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Ivey, y., & Margaret Sampson ...	...	16 Feb.	"
Jacob Walters, t., & Margaret Martyn ...	...	9 Oct.	"
Thomas James, t., & Mary Ripper ...	...	3 Apr.	"
Richard Angier, lab., & Elizabeth Smitham, w.	...	24 Apr.	"



John Kitto, t., & Mary Harris	...	...	24 May	1790
Thomas Bawden, t., & Wilmot Polglase	...	...	10 May	"
Humphry Stodden & Elizabeth James	...	...	2 Apr.	"
Joseph Bawden, t., & Mary Hosken	...	...	14 Aug.	"
William Goldsworthy, lab., & Mary Carlean	...	...	25 Sep.	"
John Andrew, lab., & Dorcas Carbes	...	...	18 Sep.	"
George Davey, mariner, & Prudence Williams	...	...	30 Aug.	"
George Edwards, t., & Mary James	...	...	13 Nov.	"
John Richards, y., & Jane Carter, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Oct.	"
William Edwards, t., & Elizabeth Bennats	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Edmund Semmens, y., of Marazion, & Jenifred Curtis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Jan.	1791
John Symons, t., & Christian Williams	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Edward Williams, t., & Elizabeth Cornish	...	...	5 Mar.	"
John Bawden, t., & Sarah Symons...	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Joseph Richards, t., & Elizabeth Ray	...	...	28 May	"
Richard Mitchell, t., & Ann Tredrea, of Germoe	...	...	13 June	"
John Goldworthy, t., & Mary Hugh, of Sithney	...	...	30 July	"
Francis Pope, t., & Jenifer James	...	...	3 Sep.	"
William Pope, y., & Mary Richards	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Mark James, t., & Eleanor Jennins	...	...	14 Apr.	1792
Edward Thomas, f., & Ann Laity	...	...	21 Oct.	1791
William Rosmergey, t., & Catherine Pope	...	...	22 Oct.	"
John Hambley, cooper, & Ann Williams, w.	...	...	17 Oct.	"
James Thomas, t., & Ann Curtis	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Hosken, y., & Margaret Bawden	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Henry Morgan, mariner, & Ruth Carter	...	...	14 Dec.	"
William Semmens, lab., & Bridget Trezise	...	...	25 Dec.	"
William Laity, y., of St. Hilary, & Honour Polglase, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Jan.	1792
William Johns, t., & Christian Donald	...	...	20 Feb.	"
George Polglase, t., & Jane Polkinhorn	...	...	14 Feb.	"
John Rogers, lab., & Mary Richards	...	...	25 Mar.	"
James Hosken, t., & Grace Richards	...	...	28 May	"
William Polkinhorn, t., & Elizabeth Lobb	...	...	7 May	"
Peter Medlen, t. & Ann Noall	...	...	26 May	"
Tobias Martin, y., of Sithney, & Ann James, w. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 May	"
Joseph Williams, t., & Eleanor Troon	...	...	16 June	"
Thomas Thomas, t., & Elizabeth Cows	...	...	29 July	"

Walter Thomas, t., & Joan Symons, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 July	1792
James Harris, t., of Germo, & Jane Varker ...	16 Sep.	"
John Rogers, t., & Elizabeth Michell ...	27 Oct.	"
Richard Cornish, t., & Mary Fox, of Perranuthno ... ..	2 Sep.	"
Thomas Curtis, y., & Catherine Sleep, of Germo, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 Sep.	"
George Richards, of Madron, & Mary Henry, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Oct.	"
Daniel Dunn, t., & Cordelia Rogers ...	27 Oct.	"
John Harvey, t., & Elizabeth Harvey ...	1 Nov.	"
Richard Sampson, t., of Perranuthno, & Hannab Harvey ... ..	2 Nov.	"
Richard Pearce, t., & Mary Nicholas ...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Richards, t., & Ann Goldsworthy ...	30 Dec.	"
Matthew Thomas, lab., of St. Just in Penwith, & Mary Bear, w. ... ..	3 Feb.	1793
John Symons, blacksmith, & Mary Dobb, of Helston ... ..	3 Feb.	"
Walter Symons, t., & Jenifred Saundry ...	10 Feb.	"
Benjamin Matthews, y., & Mary Matthews, of Paul ... ..	10 Mar.	"
Samuel Gundry, lab., & Hannah Dunn ...	8 Mar.	"
John Richards, t., & Alice Johns ...	1 Apr.	"
William Symons, t., & Elizabeth Body, of Germo ... ..	30 Mar.	"
John Treweek Symons, lab., & Margery James ... ..	1 Apr.	"
John Thomas, t., & Elizabeth Williams ...	1 June	"
Nicholas James, car., & Ann Williams ...	28 Apr.	"
John Floyd, lab., & Mary Carter, ...	20 May	"
Daniel Dunn, t., & Alice Williams... ..	5 Oct.	"
Edward James, lab., & Jane Pope... ..	16 June	"
Samuel Polkinhorne, t., & Margaret Carter ...	9 Nov.	"
William Thomas, t., & Margaret Edwards ...	13 July	"
John Williams, t., & Mary Lukey ...	4 Aug.	"
Henry Rule, t., & Catherine James, of Helston ...	6 Aug.	"
James Meager, t., & Joan Skewis, of Mawgan ...	9 Sep.	"
Richard Andrew, t., & Ann Pearce ...	17 Aug.	"
Oliver Rule, blacksmith, & Elizabeth James ...	8 Sep.	"

John Nicholas, blacksmith, & Mary Moffatt, w., <i>lic.</i> ....	11 Aug. 1793
William Ayshford Sanford, Esq., of Ninehead, co. Somerset, & Mary Marshall, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Aug. "
Thomas Richards, t., of Germo, & Philippa Cornish ...	5 Nov. "
Henry Cows, f., & Phillis Thomas ...	21 Sep. "
William Richards, t., & Rachel Edwards ...	24 Oct. "
Richard Smitham, t., & Mary Rodda ...	27 Oct. "
Richard Richards, t., & Elizabeth Polkinhorn ...	24 Dec. "
John Noy, mason, & Sarah Carpenter ...	24 Feb. 1794
John Kitto, t., & Ann James ...	22 Mar. "
William Higgo, tinman and brazier, & Mary Hall, sojourners ...	23 Dec. "

## VOLUME V.

Edward Pascoe, lab., & Agnes Williams ...	27 Feb. 1794
Jonathan Cows, f., & Jane Polkinhorne ...	30 Jan. "
John Hebard, y., & Susanna Thomas, w. ...	28 Feb. "
Thomas Bartle, of Crowan, blacksmith, & Ann Polglaze ...	2 Mar. "
Abraham Pearce, t., & Elizabeth Williams ...	10 May "
Thomas Sirell, t., & Sarah Bond ...	5 July "
Francis Hockin, & Grace Williams ...	5 Aug. "
John Champion, t., & Alice Smitham ...	23 Nov. "
John Williams, t., & Elizabeth Hosken, of Maddern ...	9 Nov. "
Samuel Symons, t., & Jane Pascoe... ..	10 Dec. "
John Provis, of S. Sithney, & Mary Symons... ..	6 Apr. 1795
James Polglase, t., & Dorcas Polglase ...	28 Dec. 1794
Henry James, t., & Elizabeth Symons ...	24 Jan. 1795
John Sirell, lab., & Ann Williams ...	14 Feb. "
Thomas Carter, t., & Margaret Polkinhorn, of Germo ...	4 Apr. "
Samuel Kitto, t., & Mary Williams ...	3 Apr. "
James Hebard, y., & Jane Connor ...	28 Apr. "
John Scholar, t., & Elizabeth Williams ...	3 May "
Thomas Symons, t., & Jennifer Martin ...	24 May "
James Williams, t., & Margaret Cortese ...	29 June "
Thomas Kitto, t., & Sarah Nicholls ...	5 July "

James Pope, t., & Mary Kitchen, w., of Sithney ... ..	19 July	1795
William Schollar, of Germoe, t., & Elizabeth Sirell ... ..	22 Aug.	"
Richard Dobb, innkeeper, & Jane Bennetts, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Sep.	"
William Rowe, lab., & Mary Ellis ... ..	17 Oct.	"
Benjamin Williams, lab., & Margaret James William Freeman, t., & Jane Carne ... ..	17 Oct.	"
William Freeman, t., & Jane Carne ... ..	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Symons, y., & Margaret Thomas ... ..	3 Feb.	1796
William Brown, t., & Susanna Champion ... ..	12 Dec.	1795
William Champion, t., & Margaret Ripper ... ..	19 Dec.	"
Matthew Smitham, t., & Jane Bawden ... ..	27 Dec.	"
James Smitham, t.; & Martha Thomas, of Germo ... ..	21 Feb.	1796
Nicholas Edwards, t., & Margaret Lanyon ... ..	21 Apr.	"
Edward Michell, lab., & Susanna Burgan ... ..	24 Apr.	"
Samuel James, t., & Ruth Symons... ..	16 May	"
James Williams, t., & Jennifred Jennings ... ..	11 June	"
Edward Tregembo, t., & Elizabeth Gilbert ... ..	4 Sep.	"
John Polglase, t., & Phillis Davey ... ..	4 Sep.	"
James Varker, t., & Susanna Carter, of Germo ... ..	8 Oct.	"
Richard Andrew, t., & Elizabeth Rowe ... ..	1 Oct.	"
James Symons, t., & Elizabeth Cundy ( <i>signs</i> Crondy) ... ..	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Harvey, t., & Winifred Philips ... ..	18 Mar.	1797
Henry Connor, t., & Elizabeth Pope ... ..	26 Nov.	1796
Thomas Williams, t., of Germo, & Elizabeth Jennings ... ..	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Blee, of Helston, painter, & Margaret Blee ... ..	19 Dec.	"
Henry Dobb, t., & Mary Pearce ... ..	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Pearce, y., & Grace James, of Helston, w. ... ..	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Bray, of St. Hilary, lab., & Eleanor Pascoe ... ..	5 Mar.	1797
Humphry Trounce, t., & Elizabeth Symons... ..	8 Mar.	"
James Scholar, of Sithney, t., & Elizabeth Richards ... ..	27 Mar.	"

Robert Drew, soldier, of Henington, co. Wilts, & Elizabeth Caddy, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Mar.	1797
William James, t., & Prudence Pearce	...	31 Mar.	"
Robert Richards, lab., & Wilmot Williams	...	10 May	"
Richard Williams, lab., & Mary Pearce	...	10 June	"
Joshua Johns, & Margaret Thomas	...	20 Aug.	"
Richard Pearce & Catharine Hoskin	...	11 Nov.	"
Richard Cornish & Elizabeth Mitchell	...	12 Dec.	"
William Nicholas & Jane Rodda	... ..	27 Nov.	"
John Pearce & Mary James	... ..	11 Dec.	"
Henry Green, of St. Hilary, & Christian Edwards	... ..	13 Jan.	1798
John Jose, of Mawgan, soldier, & Jenifred Ripper	... ..	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Johns, & Elizabeth Meager	...	4 Apr.	"
John Williams & Elizabeth Harvey, of Germo	...	12 May	"
William Fisher, shopkeeper, w., & Mary Johns, w.	... ..	15 Mar.	"
Joseph Wright, wheelwright, & Mary Huthnance, of Gwinear	... ..	16 Apr.	"
Joseph Richards, f., & Thomasine Kitto	...	20 Apr.	"
- Richard Murrish, of Gunwallo, miller, & Mary Rogers, w.	... ..	12 June	"
Thomas Richards, f., & Catherine Cornish	...	11 June	"
Thomas Polkinhorne, t., & Ann Allen	...	26 July	"
Richard James, lab., & Dinah Carne	...	16 July	"
Thomas Martin, t., & Ann Thomas	...	16 Sep.	"
Thomas Cornish. t., & Susannah Coon of St. Stephens	... ..	18 Nov.	"
John Williams, t., & Susanna Andrewartha	...	20 Jan.	1799
James Kitto, t., & Mary Carter	... ..	22 Mar.	"
Samuel Treweek, w., & Mary Dobb, w.	...	20 Mar.	"
Thomas Bratt, engineer, & English Thomas	...	25 Mar.	"
Alexander Polglase, t., & Ann Trevaskes	...	12 May	"
Joseph Pope, t., & Elizabeth King	...	1 June	"
Henry Symons, t., & Mary Richards	...	27 July	"
Edward Bond, t., & Mary Coone	... ..	5 Aug.	"
Edward Gilbert, lab., & Elizabeth Richards	...	17 Aug.	"
William Andrew, t., & Elizabeth Williams of Germo	... ..	28 Sep.	"

Joseph Lukey, lab., & Ann Curtis ... ..	26 Oct.	1799
John Kemp, lab., of Crowan, & Charity Bodinner, w. ... ..	1 Dec.	"
George Polglase, mariner., & Martha Dunn of Perranuthnoe ... ..	19 May	1800
Richard Oram, t., & Christian James ...	12 Jan.	"
William Lukey, t., & Mary Harry, of Germo, w.	10 Jan.	"
John Body, t., & Ann Oaty ... ..	8 Feb.	"
William Bowden, of Constantine, & Cordelia Jose ... ..	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Smitham, t., & Mary Johns ... ..	24 Feb.	"
Benjamin Polglase, mariner, & Elizabeth Harvey. <i>lic.</i> ... ..	12 Feb.	"
George Williams, t., & Honour Lukey ...	21 Feb.	"
John Hollocombe, tailor, & Honour Polglase	6 Apr.	"
Richard Tresize, lab., of Cury, & Joan Richards ... ..	17 Apr.	"
John Lukey, t., & Mary Goninan ... ..	30 Apr.	"
Edward Williams, lab., & Joanna James ...	11 June	"
Robert Gilbert, t., & Mary Williams ...	2 June	"
Thomas Smitham & Jenifred Stephens ...	22 July	"
Williams Williams & Joan Edwards ...	11 Aug.	"
Richard Polglase & Mary Smitham ...	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Smitham & Elizabeth James ...	31 Aug.	"
Williams James & Alice Williams ...	22 Nov.	"
William Oram, t., & Margaret Symons ...	8 Nov.	"
Daniel Harvey, t., & Mary Trezise ...	26 Dec.	"
William Vine & Ruth Ripper ... ..	3 Jan.	1801
Richard Jennings & Mary Barnes, of Marazion ... ..	22 Feb.	"
Jeptha Tyacke, of Crowan, & Alice Gilbert ...	25 May	"
John Williams & Joan Faul ... ..	27 June	"
William Andrewartha & Mary Williams ...	25 July	"
James Hosking of Sithney, & Jenifer Pearce...	30 Aug.	"
John Symons & Joan Smitham ... ..	19 Dec.	"
John Symons & Jane Johns ... ..	9 Nov.	"
Richard Tyacke & Sibella Phillips, of Germo, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	26 Jan.	1802
John Richards & Alice Dunn ... ..	20 Mar.	"
John Juliff, w., & Margaret Piper ... ..	17 Apr.	"

Edward Rogers, t., & Ann Waters	...	18 Apr.	1802
Thomas Bartle & Elizabeth Polglase ( <i>signed</i> Penpraze)	... ..	9 May	"
John Blight, m., & Prudence Thomas	...	7 June	"
George Edwards, smith, of Perran Uthnoe, & Ursula Martyn	... ..	19 June	"
Thomas Symons, m., & Elizabeth Hockin	...	24 July	"
Edward Bowden, m., & Joan Gilbert	...	28 Aug.	"
Henry Vincent, lab., & Elizabeth Rosemergy	...	2 Oct.	"
Richard Oram, m., & Katherine Marks	...	9 Oct.	"
Henry Andrewartha, of St. Hilary, & Mary Guy	... ..	12 Oct.	"
Henry Polglaze & Mary Williams	... ..	17 Oct.	"
Joseph Glasson, y., & Mary Carter, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Oct.	"
Robert Davey, y., & Mary Dunn, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Dunn, m., & Hannah Bucket	...	1 Dec.	"
Joseph Symons & Faith Kitchen	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Henry Williams, lab., & Elizabeth Harvey	...	27 Dec.	"
James James, lab., & Jane Williams	...	20 Dec.	"
Joseph Thomas, lab., & Martha Eade	...	1 Jan.	1803
John Russell, farmer, of Sithney, & Mary Cows	...	8 Apr.	"
John Williams, lab., & Johanna Quick	...	11 Apr.	"
George Polglaze, m., & Grace Thomas	...	11 Apr.	"
Henry Symons, m., & Hannah Sampson	...	16 Apr.	"
John Richards & Anne Rosemergy	... ..	24 Apr.	"
John Warren, Lieutenant R.N., of Truro, & Ann Marshall, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Apr.	"
Henry Kneebone, of Gwinear, & Elizabeth Carlion	... ..	7 May	"
John Gilbert, m., & Maria Richards	...	9 May	"
John Pearce, m., & Mary James	... ..	9 May	"
Richard Webb, m., & Barbara Barkell	...	30 May	"
John Tregemba & Jennifer Michell, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 June	"
Edward Davey, m., & Mary Thomas, w.	...	5 June	"
John Trembath & Thomasin Williams	...	27 June	"
Thomas Cows, mariner, & Jane Harvey	...	3 Dec.	"
John Rosewarn, m., & Elizabeth Boaden	...	8 Dec.	"
John Allen, m., & Elizabeth Eade	... ..	19 Dec.	"
Thomas Marks & Honor Symons	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Williams & Jane Phillips	... ..	26 Dec.	"

John Pryor, of Wendron, & Mary Teague	...	26 Dec.	1803
Richard Sedgman, y., & Anne Pascoe	...	28 Dec.	"
William Johns & Alice Carter	... ..	3 Mar.	1804
John Curtis & Jenefred Pope	... ..	23 Mar.	"
Isaac Watters, m., of Crowan, & Elizabeth Kneebone, w.	... ..	25 Mar.	"
John James, m., & Jane Phillips	... ..	4 Apr.	"
James Smetham, m., & Anne Nicholas	... ..	5 May	"
Joseph Sleep, lab., & Alice Dobb	... ..	13 May	"
William Harvy, m., & Mary Vine	... ..	29 May	"
Francis Thomas, of the Cornish Militia, & Ophir Marks	... ..	2 July	"
Edward Bawden, m., & Mary Thomas	... ..	5 July	"
Joseph Allen, m., & Elizabeth Hosken	... ..	7 July	"
William Carter, m., & Elizabeth Richards	... ..	21 July	"
James Kitto, m., & Mary Kitchen, of Germo	... ..	25 Aug.	"
Hugh Jennins & Martha Kitto	... ..	25 Aug.	"
William Mollard, m., & Mary Piper	... ..	22 Sep.	"
Sampson Polglase, lab., & Catherine Richards, w.	... ..	29 Oct.	"
William James, cordwainer, & Margaret Polk- inhorn	... ..	2 Nov.	"
John Rodda, mason, w., & Mary Marks, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Richard Andrewartha, <i>alias</i> Andrew, of St. Hilary, & Christian Champion	... ..	10 Nov.	"
William Date, m., of Sithney, & Elizabeth Bowden	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Semens, m., & Elizabeth Sampson	... ..	24 Dec.	"
John Pascoe, lab., & Elizabeth James, of Mullion	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Thomas James & Elizabeth Richards	... ..	31 Dec.	"
Michael Hocking, cordwainer, of Helston, & Elizabeth Williams	... ..	5 Feb.	1805
Richard Ivey, m., of Sithney, & Hannah Richards	... ..	7 Feb.	"
John Richards, m., & Hannah Simmons	... ..	25 Feb.	"
Thomas Tregoning, m., & Elizabeth Waters	... ..	11 May	"
William King, lab., & Prudence Pope	... ..	1 June	"
Digery Fowl, carp., & Elizabeth Marks	... ..	1 June	"
Richard Stephens, m., & Alice Pascoe	... ..	3 June	"
Henry Symons, m., & Mary Thomas	... ..	7 July	"



William Kitto, m., & Sarah Thomas	...	16 July	1805
- James Freeman, m., & Ann Orchard	...	22 July	"
John Mollard, m., of Germo, & Ann Williams	...	12 Aug.	"
John Webb, m., & Margaret Dobb	...	20 Aug.	"
William Hosken, miller, & Ann Treweek	...	29 Sep.	"
William Polglase, w., & Jane Kitto, w.,	...	8 Dec.	"
Richard Pearce, m., of Crowan, & Alice Davis	...	16 Dec.	"
John Nicholas & Ann Mitchell	... ..	9 Jan.	1806
Richard Magor, carp., & Alice Rogers	...	12 Jan.	"
Joseph Lukey, m., & Mary Harvey	...	21 Jan.	"
William Polglase, h., & Mary Edwards, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Andrewartha, m., & Ann Kitto	...	28 Feb.	"
Philip Edwards, m., & Jane Oram, of St. Hilary	...	1 Mar.	"
John Eustis, m., & Catherine Ripper	...	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Lukey, m., & Elizabeth Harris	...	25 Apr.	"
Richard Carlion, m., & Susanna Body	...	28 Apr.	"
William Williams, m., & Christian Symons	...	3 May	"
William Rosewarn, m., & Elizabeth George	...	3 May	"
Methusalem Champion, m., & Elizabeth Gilbert	... ..	26 May	"
Thomas Rowe, h., & Elizabeth Williams	...	26 May	"
Benjamin Champion, m., & Frances Rundell	...	27 May	"
Henry Johns, m., & Elizabeth Trezise	...	27 May	"
John Pascoe, m., of Sithney, & Honor Date, w.	...	24 June	"
Thomas Rapson, cordwainer, of St. Hilary, & Catherine Waters	... ..	29 June	"
Richard Dobb, mason, & Grace Treloar	...	6 July	"
Charles Gundry, m., of Perran Uthno, & Frances Rowe	... ..	29 July	"
James Pope, m., & Jane Symons	...	10 Aug.	"
Henry Richards, h., & Ann Eddy	...	17 Aug.	"
James Dobb, mason, & Mary Williams	...	28 Sep.	"
John Goldsworthy, m., & Grace Penaluna	...	4 Oct.	"
James Williams, m., & Jenifred Sincock	...	18 Oct.	"
John Ninnis, m., of Crowan, & Charlotte Schollar	... ..	25 Oct.	"
Edward Williams, m., & Elizabeth Dobb	...	20 Dec.	"
William Colliana, m., of Crowan, & Elizabeth Davis	... ..	28 Dec.	"
Edward Carter, m., & Ann Curnow	...	26 Jan.	1807

Francis Body, m., & Alice Cutlip ... ..	28 Feb.	1807
William Ralph, m., of Crowan, & Mary Carne	10 Mar.	"
Richard Beckerleg, h., & Elizabeth Harris ...	27 Mar.	"
Richard Williams, m., & Mary Andrewartha	28 Mar.	"
Edward Carter, m., & Elizabeth Waters ...	4 Apr.	"
John Stephens, farmer, of St. Hilary, & Catherine Carter, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7 Apr.	"
John Davison, h., & Jane Barnet ... ..	23 Apr.	"
John Richards, m., & Charity Webb ... ..	18 May	"
Mr. William Arthur, y., & Catherine Davey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 May	"
William Treweek, m., & Margaret Nicholas...	14 June	"
John Pascoe, y., of Sithney, & Ann Carter ...	17 June	"
John Cardew, carp., & Jenifred Williams ...	18 June	"
William Lanyon, w., of S. Hilary, & Honor Edwards ... ..	11 July	"
John Williams & Clarinda Richards ... ..	2 Aug.	"
John Richards, sailor, & Elizabeth James ...	4 Aug.	"
John King, of S. Hilary, & Mary Williams ...	13 Aug.	"
Josiah Martin & Ann James ... ..	9 Sep.	"
William Pascoe, m., & Elizabeth King ... ..	19 Sep.	"
Richard Thomas & Mary Bryant ... ..	13 Oct.	"
John Waters, m., & Dorothy Harris, of Feock, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Oram, m., & Loveday Ford ... ..	3 Jan.	1808
William Smetham, m., & Prudence Johns ...	9 Jan.	"
John Richards, m., & Mary Rodda... ..	16 Jan.	"
William Dunald, h., & Susanna Brown ... ..	23 Jan.	"
Richard Williams, m., & Mary Thomas ... ..	20 Feb.	"
William Sandry, h., & Jane Dobb ... ..	3 May	"
Peter Carlion, m., & Ann Carlion ... ..	6 June	"
James Curnow, m., & Elizabeth Kitto, of Peron Uthno ... ..	6 June	"
Matthew Bennatts, m., & Mary James ... ..	26 June	"
John Christophers, m., & Elizabeth Strick ...	9 July	"
Hannibal Strick, of Sithney, f., & Jenifred Carter ... ..	9 July	"
James Semmons, m., & Catherine Stephens ...	9 July	"
William Chapman, m., & Mary Smetham ...	10 July	"
John Symons, m., & Elizabeth Jenkins ... ..	17 July	"

John Burgess, lab., & Margaret Williams, w.	23 July	1808
Joseph Symons, m., & Ann Bettens	... 24 July	"
Henry Symons, h., & Grace Moon...	... 24 Sep.	"
Benjamin Edwards, m., & Jochabed Symons	9 Oct.	"
William Richards, h., & Maria Lukey	... 19 Nov.	"
Richard James, cordwainer, & Jane Richards	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Carlion, m., & Grace Chapple King	2 Jan.	1809
John Carlion, m., & Elizabeth Meager	... 9 Jan.	"
Richard Mildrum, of S. Hilary, w., & Alice Kitchens, w., <i>lic.</i>	... 29 Jan.	"
Henry Williams, lab., & Mary Rogers	... 8 Feb.	"
William Burgess, m., & Alice Davy	... 5 Mar.	"
Joseph Polglaze, m., & Sarah Barns	... 14 Mar.	"
Alexander Polkinhorne, m., & Ann Carne	... 1 Apr.	"
John Bentinct Forfar, Lieutenant in His Majesty's Navy, & Rebecca Lemon, <i>lic.</i>	15 Apr.	"
John Williams & Jane Polglase	... 25 Apr.	"
Edmond Roberts, of Sithney, & Thomasine Rowe	... 4 May	"
James Kitto & Jane Andrewartha	... 22 May	"
William Thomas & Margaret Toy	... 22 May	"
Richard Dunn & Grace Dunnald	... 22 May	"
William Thomas & Jane Dobb	... 9 July	"
Thomas Burgess, m., & Mary Harvey	... 17 July	"
Bennet Treloar, m., & Elizabeth Gibbard	... 5 Aug.	"
James Kitchen, m., & Ann James	... 9 Sep.	"
James Varker, m., w., & Mary Lukey, w.	... 16 Sep.	"
Thomas Johns, carp., & Mary Treweek	... 18 Sep.	"
William James, m., & Margaret Kitto	... 25 Oct.	"
Benjamin Lukey & Sarah Moon	... 6 Nov.	"
Stephen Toy, m., & Mary Gilbert	... 11 Nov.	"
John Stephens, m., & Mary Waters	... 21 Nov.	"
Richard Williams, m., & Jenifer James	... 18 Dec.	"
Thomas Burgess & Mary Bugelhoal	... 26 Dec.	"
John Kitto, h., & Mary Chenoweth	... 12 Jan.	1810
Thomas Vine, m., & Elizabeth Dunn	... 14 Jan.	"
Henry Waters, h., & Mary Hosken	... 16 Jan.	"
Oliver Hockin, shoemaker, & Ann Kitto	... 21 Jan.	"
Thomas Waters, sailor, & Mary Treweek	... 20 Feb.	"
Joseph Dobb, m., & Faith Symons	... 25 Feb.	"

Richard Richards, of Germo, & Jane Mollard	28 Feb.	1810
Henry Beaglehole, of Sithney, & Mary George	5 June	"
Mark Lukey, of Germo, & Agnes Schollar ...	11 June	"
William Russell, of Sithney, & Jane Tre- gembo ... ..	3 July	"
William Phillips, & Ann Freeman...	7 July	"
John Courtis & Mary James ...	23 July	"
Job Berryman, farmer, & Prudence Dumble, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	31 July	"
Henry Richards & Loveday Goninan ...	11 Aug.	"
John Williams & Grace Waters ...	21 Aug.	"
William Bawden & Mary Bant ...	6 Oct.	"
John Bear, lab., of Germo, & Jenifred Waters	9 Oct.	"
William Webb & Elizabeth Lugg ...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Trounce, h., of Feock, & Ann Glasson, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7 Dec.	"
Thomas Thomas & Susanna Harvey ...	8 Dec.	"
Joseph Rogers, m., & Honor Clements, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 Dec.	"
James Repper & Elizabeth Edwards ...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Williams & Joan Harris ...	9 Feb.	1811
Joseph Polglase & Mary Kitto ...	14 Mar.	"
Thomas Cardew & Phyllis Jeffreys ...	10 May	"
Francis Holman, of Crowan, & Jane Arthur, <i>lic.</i>	30 May	"
Peter James & Mary Thomas ...	8 July	"
John Moffatt & Jane Strike, of Helston	30 June	"
James Body, m., & Sarah Goldsworthy ...	24 June	"
James Richards, farmer, & Jane Ford, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 July	"
John Michell, cabinet maker, of Portsea, co. Southampton, & Margaret Richards ...	22 July	"
George Blee, m., & Jane Davey, of Helston ...	11 Aug.	"
John Carter, m., & Faith Trezise ...	22 Sep.	"
Thomas Carpenter & Mary Edwards ...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Carlyon & Catherine Davis ...	3 Nov.	"
John Richards & Ann Richards, of Germo ...	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Harvey & Jenifred Bawden ...	17 Nov.	"
William Kitto, h., & Margaret Burgess, w. ...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Tregembo, h., & Mary Ann Edwards	31 Dec.	"
James Thomas, m., & Mary Scholar ...	31 Dec.	"
James Sandry, cordwainer, & Jane Kitto ...	16 Feb.	1812
George Williams, m., & Mary Richards ...	15 Feb.	"

Roger Williams, m., of Crowan, & Grace Richards ... ..	14 Mar.	1812
Hugh Carne, farmer, & Christian Pascoe ...	10 Feb.	"
Thomas James, h., & Elizabeth Reseigh ...	7 Mar.	"
John Richards, mason, & Ann Matthews ...	29 Mar.	"
William James, m., of St. Hilary, & Ann Andrew ... ..	28 Mar.	"
James Lanyon, lab., & Christian Arthur ...	13 Apr.	"
Henry Bugelhoal & Susanna James ...	18 May	"
Gideon Polkinhorne, farmer, & Margaret Hebbard ... ..	27 May	"
John Carlion, m., & Margaret Carter ...	14 June	"
Matthew Jennings, w., & Martha Polglaze, w.	2 May	"
Benjamin Polglaze, m., & Elizabeth Williams	14 June	"
Richard Gilbert, of S. Hilary, & Grace Pearce	11 July	"
James James, m., & Jenifrid Williams ...	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Richards, m., & Ann Rogers ...	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Goldsworthy, farmer, & Jenifred Williams, of Germo ... ..	5 Oct.	"
William Barley, seaman, & Jane Carne ...	21 Dec.	"

# Marriages at St. Germoe,

1674 to 1812.

NOTE—There are no Registers belonging to St. Germoe of an earlier date than 1682, and the fact of this parish having been long appurtenant to St. Breage has led to the supposition that marriages solemnized at St. Germoe were entered in the St. Breage Register. The existence however of separate transcripts for these parishes at Bodmin prior to 1682, does not support this opinion. It seems more likely that the earlier volume has been lost, and that the existing record is imperfect. The entries hereunder given have been copied from two volumes. The first volume is well bound in leather, and contains Baptisms from 1679 to 1767, Burials from 1682 to 1767 and Marriages from 1682 to 1753; the second gives the remainder of the Marriages in the form prescribed by Hardwicke's Act. They have been extracted by the Rev. Jocelyn Barnes, M.A., Vicar of St. Breage and St. Germoe, and are printed by his permission.

<i>Beand Carbus &amp; Margrett Edwards</i>	...	...	26 Oct.	1674
<i>Francis Gray &amp; Sarah Taylor</i>	...	...	2 Nov.	"
<i>John Taylor &amp; Charity Bastian</i>	...	...	29 Nov.	"
<i>Christopher Hugh &amp; Catherine Ots</i>	...	...	29 Feb.	1676
<i>William Edwards &amp; Sarah Michell</i>	...	...	22 July	1682
<i>Gabriel Bodye &amp; Elloner Kettoe</i>	...	...	14 Sep.	1684
<i>Thomas Knight &amp; Tamsen Mathew</i>	...	...	14 Oct.	"
<i>James Bettens &amp; Jane Nennes</i>	...	...	1 Nov.	"
<i>John Rogers &amp; Mary Tyacke</i>	...	...	23 Dec.	1685
<i>John Richards &amp; Mary Tyacke</i>	...	...	21 Jan.	1686
<i>Jacob Hill &amp; Deborah Lyne</i>	...	...	7 Feb.	"
<i>Thomas Repper &amp; Jane Gillbert</i>	...	...	7 Feb.	"
<i>Francis Tuckfield &amp; Honner Brounfield</i>	...	...	17 June	1687
<i>Nicholas Toll &amp; Susan Symons</i>	...	...	2 Apr.	1688
<i>George Harris &amp; Mary Richards</i>	...	...	24 July	"
<i>John Orchard &amp; Judah Morrich</i>	...	...	29 Dec.	"
<i>John Stoller &amp; Jane Lamblin</i>	...	...	4 Oct.	1689
<i>Francis Gray &amp; Elizabeth Reede</i>	...	...	29 Nov.	"
<i>Thomas Tuckfall &amp; Elizabeth Brounfield</i>	...	...	20 Aug.	"
<i>William Brounfield &amp; Catron Hoskin</i>	...	...	21 Dec.	1692

Joseph Carter & Bridget Williams ...	...	[17] Sep.	1693
William Willi[ams] & Mary Carbett [Carbes]	...	9 June	1694
Arter Bettens & Ann Stephens ...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Symons [Simon] & Grace Cornish ...	...	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Tonkin [of Tregney] & Elizabeth Perce ...	...	8 July	1695
Ralph Samson & Jane Wearn ...	...	30 July	"
John Kitchen & Darkley [Darkous] Williams	...	26 Dec.	"
Williams Williams and Mary Trounce ...	...	25 Feb.	"
John Carbis & Jane Frethey ...	...	25 Feb.	"
John Chaleng [Challens], of Penrin, & Hannah Cornish, of Breage ...	...	3 Sep.	1696
Williams Wood & Honnor Tyacke ...	...	11 Nov.	1698
William Edward & Margret Dru ...	...	13 Feb.	"
John Williams & Avis Tuckfield ...	...	22 Nov.	1699
Richard Brownfield & Honnor Thomas ...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Molard & Grace Tuckfield ...	...	23 Nov.	1700
James Brownfield & Honor Hibbard ...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Richards & Honnor Williams ...	...	29 Oct.	1701
Noah Pasco & Ann Trounce ...	...	29 Oct.	"
Edmond John & Mary Stevens ...	...	29 Oct.	"
Richard Laity & Joan James ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Niness [Nennes] & Ann Daw [Dowe]	...	2 May	1702
Thomas Carlian [Carlyan] & Tamsin, his wife	...	11 Apr.	1703
Thomas Hibbard & Constance Foot ...	...	2 Nov.	"
Samuel Bettens & Phillip Stephin ...	...	14 Jan.	"
John Cornish & Jane Pellor ...	...	14 Sep.	1704
William Paskow [Pascoe] & Christian Richards ...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Tyacke & Tamsin Adams ...	...	22 Oct.	1705
Joseph Rowe & Margaret Kitching ...	...	16 Jan.	"
Methuselah Williams & Honnor Lander ...	...	9 Sep.	1708
Mr. William Tyack & Elizabeth Honnechurch ...	[—]	Oct.	"
Samuel Stevens & Mary Thomas ...	...	1 Dec.	1710
Richard Williams & Elizabeth Allan ...	...	26 Sep.	1712
William Nines & Tamsen Pearce ...	...	21 Dec.	1713
Nicholas Cornish & Elizabeth Nichloas ...	...	28 Dec.	1714
James Bodey & Elizabeth Prout ...	...	13 July	1718
Henry James & Jone Nicholas ...	...	26 Sep.	"
John Richards & Ann Richards ...	...	29 Dec.	"

James Richards & Jane Richards ...	...	17 Jan.	1718
John Hosken & Jane Strick ...	...	31 Jan.	"
George Noble & Blanch Williams ...	...	20 July	1719
Richard Tyacke & Mary James ...	...	19 Dec.	"
Sedney Repper & Blanch Thomas ...	...	20 Dec.	"
Richard Cornish & Elizabeth Tuckfield	...	26 Dec.	"
Bennet Champen & Elizabeth Sampson	...	26 Dec.	"
William Trounce & Ann Archer ...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Lembrey & Ann James ...	...	14 Apr.	1721
John Treuailer & Bridgett Carter ...	...	31 Oct.	"
William Harry & Catherine Symons	...	23 Dec.	"
William Sage & Susana Stevens ...	...	23 Feb.	"
Francis Tuckfield & Elizabeth Brounfield	...	4 June	1723
Henry Lob & Guynever Knight ...	...	4 June	"
John Cornish & Jane Mollard ...	...	27 Nov.	1724
Philip Edwards & Florence Thomas	...	6 Feb.	"
Joseph Sleep & Martha James, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 May	1725
Thomas Richards & Alice Cornish	...	7 Dec.	"
John Brenfield & Loveday Richards	...	27 Dec.	"
John Piper & Eleanor Body ...	...	27 Dec.	"
Richard Brenfield & Anne Wood, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Jan.	"
William Thomas & Margaret Eustis	...	22 Feb.	"
Ralph Frethy & Margaret Cornish	...	7 Jan.	1726
Richard Toll & Cath. Brounfield ...	...	11 Feb.	1727
Thomas Mollard & Ann Stevens ...	...	4 Apr.	1727
William Boddy & Grace Layte ...	...	17 Feb.	1728
Tho. Kitchin & Cath. Wood ...	...	18 Feb.	"
Sidney Scholar & Temp. Scholer ...	...	30 Apr.	1729
James King & Jane Cole [ <i>Tolbe</i> ] ...	...	27 June	"
Timothy Sampson & Margt. Marks	...	29 Nov.	"
Edw. Kitchin & Eliza Carlyon ...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Werry & Margaret Richards	...	8 Nov.	1730
Willm. Bree & Sarah Teplett ...	...	28 Sep.	1732
John Cornish & Mary Frethy [ <i>Frethey</i> ]	...	13 Jan.	"
Abra. Leavey & Elizabeth ...	...	16 June	1733
John Lockyer & Dare Cornish ...	...	2 Jan.	"
William Pope & Joan Burgan ...	...	5 Jan.	"
Renat. Kempthorne & Eliza Tyacke	...	19 July	1734
Willm, Brounfield & Jone Paine ...	...	5 Nov.	"
Henry Renalds & Elinor James ...	...	13 Nov.	1735



John Tredrea & Mary Mitchell	...	...	5 Mar.	1735
John Bettens & Cath. Hew	...	...	24 Dec.	1736
John Broad & Thomzn. Lemon	...	...	9 Mar.	1737
John Bettens & Ann Bettens	...	...	17 Sep.	"
William King & Elenor Ninis	...	...	28 Dec.	1739
James Woolcock & Elizabeth Hill	...	...	27 Mar.	1744
William Matthews & Mary Johns	...	...	5 Jan.	"
William Johns & Faith Richards	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Tyack & Grace Cornish	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Oake Millett & Mary Tyacke	...	...	2 Apr.	1746
Richard Tuckfield & Margaret Bettesworth	...	...	2 Apr.	"
Thomas Cornish & Mary Sleep	...	...	30 Apr.	1747
Thomas Gilbert & Margaret Toll	...	...	5 Nov.	"
James Richards & Mary Richards	...	...	27 Dec.	"
William Harry & Elizabeth Lanine	...	...	29 Dec.	1748
William Lanyon & Florence Michell	...	...	30 Nov.	1749
William Williams & Elizabeth Richards	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Simon Harry & Elizabeth Cornish	...	...	30 Apr.	1750
Richard Toll & Mary Jenkin	...	...	30 Apr.	1752
Edward Richards & Mary Harry	...	...	29 Apr.	1753
James Harry & Mary [ <i>Jane</i> ] Caddy	...	...	22 June	"
Sidney Schollar, <i>t.</i> , & Thomazine Richards	...	...	24 Dec.	1754
James Lanyon, <i>t.</i> , & Catherine Brownfield	...	...	24 Jan.	1755
Edward Moyle, <i>t.</i> , & Joanna Thomas	...	...	5 Aug.	"
John Bryant, blacksmith, of Gwinear, & Mary Williams	...	...	13 Sep.	"
William Caddy & Grace Brownfield	...	...	1 May	1756
Alexander Penpras & Jane Hoskin	...	...	12 June	"
Thomas Tredrea & Sarah Stephens	...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Sampson & Anne Caddey	...	...	24 Dec.	1757
James King & Phillis Carter	...	...	29 Dec.	1758
William Dyke & Florence Tyacke	...	...	12 Apr.	1759
Richard Marks & Sarah Michell	...	...	14 July	"
James Harry & Catherine Wood	...	...	16 July	"
James Richards & Alice Barker	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Joseph Wood & Elizabeth Tyacke	...	...	3 Sep.	"
Richard Williams & Jane Laity	...	...	17 May	1760
Samuel Tuckfield & Margaret Wood	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Benjamin Rowe Cornish, <i>y.</i> , & Jane Lemon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Dec.	1761
Sidney Richards & Joan Pope	...	...	12 Dec.	"

*Jno. Edwards & Jenifer Cornish, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Feb.	1762
John Laity & Margaret [ <i>Mary</i> ] Williams	...	13 Apr.	"
John Cornish & Catherine Pearse	...	24 Apr.	"
John Toll & Catherine Williams	...	24 June	"
Richard Harvey & Mary Curnow	...	4 Sep.	"
Pasco Kempthorne & Anne Toll	...	20 Sep.	"
Benjamin Carter & Grace Laity	...	4 Nov.	"
<i>William Body &amp; Mary Stephens</i>	...	13 Nov.	"
William Sleep & Catherine Green	...	13 July	1765
James Thomas & Jane Warren, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Apr.	1766
John Richards & Margaret Kitchen	...	3 May	"
George Taylor & Sarah Mollard	...	23 June	"
James Schollar & Susanna Williams	...	29 Jan.	1767
George Rogers & Mary Cornish	...	7 Feb.	"
James Williams & Joan Tregonnin	...	25 May	"
Geoffrey Carter & Susanna Mollard	...	18 Nov.	"
Theophilus Eade & Martha Hoskin	...	11 June	1768
Edward Hoskin & Mary Wood	...	2 July	"
John Odger & Thomas Tregear, <i>of St. Ives</i>	...	20 Oct.	"
William Mollard & Grace Mollard...	...	1 Apr.	1769
William Jewel & Elizabeth Tuckfield	...	26 Oct.	"
John Polkinhorn & Margaret Jordan, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 Nov.	"
Robert Ford & Margaret Serrell	...	1 Jan.	1770
William Richards & Jane Brench	...	20 Jan.	"
William Polglaze & Elizabeth Williams	...	20 Feb.	"
Joseph Sleep & Catherine Harper	...	11 June	"
John Kitchen & Mary Richards	...	8 July	"
James Symons & Elizabeth Wood...	...	20 May	1771
William Williams & Ann Curnow	...	10 July	"
Nicholas Tyacke & Hannah Wood, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Feb.	1772
Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Harry	...	6 Feb.	1773
John Pearce & Grace Mollard	...	5 Aug.	"
William Davey & Jenifer Cornish, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Feb.	1774
Sidney Pellor & Elizabeth Richards	...	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Williams & Joan Richards	...	30 Apr.	"
Alexander Mollard & Jane Begelhole	...	17 Apr.	1775
John Tresise & Margaretta John	...	[—]	"
William Williams & Elizabeth Stephens	...	23 Jan.	1776

\* Omitted from B. Trans.

William Wood & Hannah Tyacke...	...	28 Apr.	1776
Edward Richards & Elizabeth Piper	...	2 Dec.	"
John Piper & Mary Richards	...	28 Nov.	"
William Kitto & Constance Williams	...	19 Dec.	"
Joseph Pope & Prudence Scholar	...	5 Apr.	1777
William Buckett & Margaret Tuckfield	...	25 Aug.	1778
William Richards & Margery Allen	...	19 June	1779
Charles Tonkin & Catherine Toll	...	26 Oct.	"
Joseph Ralph & Mary Rowe	...	23 July	1780
John Dotson & Mary Lukey	...	29 Aug.	"
Henry Fabey & Mary Harvey	...	24 Apr.	1781
William Kitchen & Lucretia Nicholas	...	14 Apr.	"
Charles Carne & Jenefer Phillips	...	2 July	"
John Harry & Elizabeth Cornish	...	1 Mar.	1783
Philip Edwards & Catharine Cornish	...	26 May	"
John Mollard & Joan Eade	...	10 Aug.	"
William Hebbard & Jane Williams	...	15 Aug.	"
John Bear & Catherine Richards	...	3 Nov.	"
William Eade, junr., & Mary Pope	...	1 May	1784
Thomas Jordan & Elizabeth Buglehall	...	27 Sep.	"
David Mollard & Honor Hebard	...	7 Oct.	"
William Richards & Loveday Lukey	...	9 May	1785
William Harvey & Ann Toll	...	8 May	"
Robert Thorn & Mary Hebard	...	21 June	1786
John Kitchen & Mary Symons	...	23 Dec.	"
John Tredrea & Ann Mitchell	...	27 Dec.	"
Benjamin Arthur & Elizabeth Laity	...	1 Aug.	1787
John Richards & Jane Kitto	...	24 Dec.	"
Samuel Noble & Christian Piper	...	24 Dec.	"
Robert King & Grace Body	...	28 Mar.	1788
Robert Uren & Rachel Potter	...	10 May	"
William Kitto & Elizabeth Pearce	...	13 Dec.	"
William Harry & Mary Samson	...	29 Sep.	1789
Thomas Clemens & Elizabeth Tregloan	...	16 Nov.	"
William Jacka & Margaret Wood	...	12 May	1790
John Kilter & Honour Tyacke	...	2 May	"
John William & Jenifer Thomas	...	5 Mar.	1791
Francis Bennetts & Anne Tregloan	...	7 Mar.	"
Richard Pascoe & Elizabeth Rowe	...	23 Apr.	"
Richard Stevens & Bridget Johns	...	18 June	"

James Rowe & Jane Pascoe	...	...	3 Sep.	1791
Joseph Caddy & Alice Tresize	...	...	10 Sep.	"
William Varker & Mary Harry	...	...	13 Sep.	"
Richard Toll & Elizabeth Caddy	...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Lenine & Catherine Pope	...	...	6 Aug.	1792
John Lukey & Honour Laity	...	...	18 Aug.	"
William Jordan & Elizabeth Jenkin	...	...	12 Oct.	"
George Johns & Honour King	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Edward Tregloan & Jenifred Gilbert	...	...	28 Dec.	"
John Laity & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	11 Feb.	1793
John Williams & Eleanor Sampson	...	...	6 May	"
John Tregembo & Ann Carter	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Edmund Johns & Elizabeth Rogers	...	...	27 Sep.	1794
Abraham Stephens & Eleanor King	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Henry Williams & Mary Harry	...	...	27 Dec.	"
James Scholar & Thomasin Williams	...	...	23 Feb.	1795
William Piper & Christian Eade	...	...	16 Mar.	"
William Samson & Elizabeth Jordan	...	...	4 Sep.	"
Alexander Bosanquo & Jenifred Toll, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Jan.	1796
Joseph Corin & Sarah Harris, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Mar.	"
Henry Wood & Elizabeth Polkinhorne	...	...	4 May	"
William Richards & Ann Dunn	...	...	9 July	"
Edward James & Mary Laity	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Benjamin Dunn & Phillis Carter	...	...	11 Dec.	"
James Williams & Mary Kitto	...	...	3 June	1797
Joseph Toll & Phillis Bettins	...	...	9 Apr.	1798
Matthew Laity & Ann Ford	...	...	25 Nov.	"
George Noble & Mary James	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Samuel Tuckfield & Mary Hoskin	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Jeffery Carter & Elizabeth Webb	...	...	28 Mar.	1800
James Toll & Honour Kilter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Dec.	"
James Eade & Ann Jenken	...	...	14 Feb.	1801
James Thomas & Lovedy Lanyon	...	...	22 Mar.	"
Charles Littlejohns & Jenifred Rowe	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Edward Webb & Margaret Prideaux, of Tresco	...	...	16 July	1802
Joseph Eade & Eleanor Date, of Wendron	...	...	7 Sep.	"
Christopher Schooler & Prudence Stevens	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Gilbert & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Toll & Mary Bottrell, of Crowan	...	...	29 Jan.	1803
W. Richards & Christian Jenkins	...	...	11 Apr.	"

Joseph Harry & Jenifer Allen	...	...	24 Apr.	1803
Thomas Richards & Jane Piper	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Williams & Anne James	...	...	6 Dec.	"
James Piper & Ann Down	...	...	27 Jan.	1804
Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Jeffery	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Charles Carter, of Probus, & Susan Lemon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 May	"
William Oatey, of S. Erth, & Jenifer Jordan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Ellis, of Helston, & Mary Lemon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Jan.	1805
William Symons & Maria Jordan	...	...	12 Apr.	1806
John Rogers & Hannah Pearce	...	...	21 June	"
David Carter & Ann Rogers	...	...	13 Sep.	"
John Beaglehole, of Crowan, & Elizabeth Hebbard	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Richard Gilbert & Elizabeth Julbert	...	...	11 Oct.	"
James Body & Ann Laity	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Bear & Margaret Daniel	...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Hosking & Frances Banfield	...	...	6 Jan.	1807
John Cock & Mary Richards	...	...	17 Mar.	"
Jasper Allen & Mary Richards	...	...	20 Apr.	"
William Jennings & Mary James	...	...	4 May	"
Richard Piper & Mary Philp	...	...	24 Sep.	1808
William Ralph & Mary Boaden	...	...	7 Jan.	1809
William Pearce & Margaret Lanyon	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Daniel Trelore & Mary Ann Pearce	...	...	21 Feb.	"
James Veale, of S. Erth, & Honor Mollard	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Edward Blee & Margaret Richards	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Joseph Allen & Alice Pope	...	...	24 Dec.	"
William Mollard & Martha Williams	...	...	1 Jan.	1810
William Rogers, of Gwennap, & Ann Dyke, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 June	"
Richard Eddy & Mary Ralph, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Richard Bryant & Jane Bear	...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Stevens, of S. Dennis, & Margaret Bennetts, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Feb.	1811
Christopher Harvey, of S. Leven, & Elizabeth Cardew Phillips, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Mar.	1812
Henry Williams & Mary Williams	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Richards & Catherine Pope	...	...	4 May	"
Richard Tuckfield & Elizabeth Wood	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Richards & Mary Harry	...	...	12 Sep.	"

# Marriages at Ludgvan.

1563 to 1812.

NOTE.—The first volume of the Ludgvan Registers consists of two books bound up together and gives, besides Baptisms and Burials, the Marriages from 1563 to 1711. These latter will be found on pages 71 to 94 and 189 to 207. This volume has been neatly bound and interleaved. It is fairly legible throughout and contains a useful descriptive note at the beginning by the late George Bown Millett. On the interleaved pages a few of the earlier entries have been transcribed. Volume II. includes the Marriages from 1712 to 1754. The remainder are preserved in the form prescribed by Lord Hardwicke's Act. The Marriages have been copied by the Rev. T. Taylor, and are printed by permission of the Rev. Arthur Townshend Boscawen, J.P., Rector of Ludgvan.

John Robart & Jane	...	...	10 Oct.	1563
William Carpenter & Jane	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Sandry Jo[hn] George & Elenor	...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Lawrence & Jenat	...	...	10 Jan.	"
John Varwell & Maryn	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Richd. Wattye & Jane	...	...	16 Jan.	"
William, son of Wm. Jo[hn] & Margeritt	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Myhell Vybis & Margeritt	...	...	24 June	1564
Nyclis Willia[m] & Jane	...	...	17 Sep.	"
James Gregor & Margeritt	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Thos. Melenoweth & Jenatt	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Symon Chilewe & Jane	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Antonye Hoby & Mellior	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Symon Gregory & Catherin	...	...	22 Aug.	1565
Robert Rowe & Freywh [?]	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Robert Walter & Jenat	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Nyclis Ric[hard] & Jenat	...	...	28 Apr.	1567
Willia[m] Jo. Jaca & Elizabeth	...	...	30 June	"
Robart Tranark & Agnes	...	...	8 Sep.	"

Pascaw Hoskin & Jenat	...	...	28 Sep.	1567
Symon Chilewe & Jenat	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Jo[h <sup>n</sup> ] Christaw & Grace	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Benatt Stadan & Jane	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Edmond Davie & Jane	...	...	10 Sep.	1568
John Pyper & Mary	...	...	12 Sep.	"
James Mellenoweth & Jane	...	...	30 Sep.	"
John Peris & Alson	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Alan & Cheston	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Ric. Christowe & Dorrothie	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Water Jagawe & [—]	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Peris Marthews & Margery	...	...	1 Aug.	1569
Willia [m] Symon & Jane	...	...	10 Oct.	"
John Robart & Jenat	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Edward Deyne & Jane	...	...	22 Oct.	1570
John Harry & Agnes	...	...	18 Oct.	1571
Thos. Northy & Agnes	...	...	1 June	1572
John Veyn [or Deyn] & Jane	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Willia [m] Thos & Paskes	...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Davie & Elizabeth	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Thos. Alan & Jenat	...	...	22 Sep.	1573
Willa [m] Symon & Jane	...	...	4 Oct.	"
John Waryn & Jane	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Thos. Willia [m] & Cheston	...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Polkynhorne & Rosye	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Robart Jenkyn & Margerit	...	...	22 Apr.	1574
William John & Margery	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Willia [m] Hassard & Catherine Eva	...	...	16 June	1575
Thos. John & Margery Stadan	...	...	2 Sep.	"
Ric. Olver & Grace Chilewe	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Bowar & Christin	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Nyclis Vybyst & Grace Skewes	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Thos. Downe & Agnes	...	...	12 June	1576
Ralphe Robart & Margery	...	...	22 Oct.	"
John Teyck & Elizabeth	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Harry Teycke & Mary Peris	...	...	14 Apr.	1577
Willia [m] Symon & Jedgna	...	...	16 June	"
Benat John & Elizabeth	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Richard Kerris & Jane	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Ric [hard] & Elizabeth	...	...	22 Jan.	"

John Hickes & Jane	...	...	5 Feb.	1577
Nyclis Udye & Jowanat	...	...	7 July	1578
Robart Rendall & Elizabeth	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Jenkin Thos & Jellia	...	...	21 Sep.	"
John Ric [hard] & Grace	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Mr. Arthur Harris & Mrs. Catherin Beare	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Symon Tenowe & Mrs. Marye Jeffard	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Davie & William Willia [m]	...	...	30 Apr.	1580
William Udye & Elizabeth	...	...	7 June	"
John Medwaye & Jowanat	...	...	23 July	"
John Peraw & Jane	...	...	29 Oct.	"
James Trevorria & Jenat	...	...	12 Nov.	"
John Vybys & Florance	...	...	4 June	1582
John Nycholl & Elizabeth	...	...	4 June	"
William Hoper & Grace	...	...	10 June	"
Harry Trevorow & Jenat	...	...	23 June	"
Ric. Udye & Paskews	...	...	29 June	"
William, son of Ric. Willia [m], & Margery	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Thomas & Jane	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Thos. Cayle & Alson	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Harry Teycke & Jenat	...	...	28 Apr.	1583
John Clyse & Elizabeth	...	...	12 May	"
Nycles Vybys & Margerit	...	...	13 May	"
James Nycles & Elizabeth	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Harry Eva & Wylmett	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Hary Walter & Jenat	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Ric. Willia [m] & Elizabeth	...	...	16 Dec.	"
James Skadan & Jellian	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Thos. Robart & Alson	...	...	10 May	1584
Ric. Jamis & Alis	...	...	4 June	"
Thos. Lewes & Annas	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Blythe & Margerit	...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Robarts & Elizabeth	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Jamis Geene & Jane	...	...	18 Apr.	1585
John Garbye & Joane	...	...	3 Oct.	"
William Chilewe	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Nyclis Batte & Margery	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Robart Edward & Marye	...	...	10 July	1586
M'ten [Marten] & Alis	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Nyclis Eva & Phelipp	...	...	16 Oct.	"



Thos. Alan & Marye	...	...	25 Feb.	1586
George Lema & Jane	...	...	3 May	1587
Benat John & Elizabeth	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Harry Jelbard & Jane	...	...	29 Jan.	"
William Gyrry & Agnes	...	...	16 Apr.	1590
Jo. Carbus & Phelipp	...	...	19 June	"
Ric. Carbus & Melliare	...	...	15 Aug.	"
John Miller & An	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Peter Trevorow & Wylmet	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Nyclis & Elizabeth	...	...	15 Nov.	"
John Polgreen & Alsonn	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Ronalt, servant of Jo. Sperna [n] & Elizabeth			17 Nov.	"
Gy Burgis & Jane	...	...	3 June	1591
James Polgrene & Jane	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Peter Spermen & Jene	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Harry Varwell & Jowannat	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Symon Tenow & Elnor	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Harry Mellet & Margeritt	...	...	9 Apr.	1592
Tho. Paskaw & Marye	...	...	20 May	"
Nycholas Trevorow & Elizabeth	...	...	23 May	"
Peter Clise & Elizabeth	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Marten Christow & Margerit	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Ric. Chilewe & Joane	...	...	17 June	1593
Peter Terlesse & Margrit	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Tho. Lewes & Elizabeth	...	...	25 Sep.	"
John Sperna [n] & Anne	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Tho. Drap & Margerit	...	...	6 Nov.	1594
Mychell Sperna [n] & Elizabeth	...	...	24 Apr.	1595
William Eyland & Anne	...	...	3 June	"
Tho. James & Jane	...	...	7 June	"
Ric. Sandry & Marye	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Nycholas John & Passkus	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Mathew Pender & Elizabeth	...	...	14 Oct.	1596
George Chapell & Joune	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Jo. Somer & Christen	...	...	7 July	1597
Tho. Chepma [n] & Blanch	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Ric. Davie & Jane	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Diggery French & Annys	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Nyclis Willia [m] & Tomsonn	...	...	27 June	1598
Joh Varwell & Catherin	...	...	22 Oct.	"

Nycholas Carne & Marye	...	...	23 Jan.	1598
Richard Tregetheren & Annys	...	...	29 Feb.	"
Locke Gawen & Elizabeth Clyse	...	...	22 July	1599
William Greene & Ann Raye	...	...	2 Sep.	"
Tho. Alan & Joane	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Robart John & Elizabeth	...	...	27 Nov.	"
James Oli [ve]r & Elizabeth	...	...	20 Jan. <sup>+</sup>	"
Robart Edward & Joane	...	...	21 Apr.	1600
John Batten & Elizabeth	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Harrye Rendall & Margerye	...	...	20 July	"
John Vellenoweth & Jane	...	...	21 Sep.	"
George Bodye & Marye	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Edward Rawe & Margeritt	...	...	28 Apr.	1601
Thomas Carpenter & Florance, dau of James Vellanoweth	...	...	16 June	"
Arthur Sandrye & Christen, dau. of James Vellanoweth	...	...	23 July	"
Ric. Tregetheren & Alson Davie	...	...	1 Oct.	"
William Tho[mas] & An	...	...	28 July	1602
James Ric [hard] & Margerit	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Symon & Jane	...	...	12 Sep.	1603
Mr. Richard Smyth & Mrs. Avis Cayle	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Diggery Franch & Sissely	...	...	5 Feb.	"
William Ronalt & Phelipp	...	...	29 May	1604
Thomas Mychell & Elizabeth	...	...	2 June	"
Jenkin Balye & Alis Geare	...	...	29 July	"
Tho. Robart & Alis	...	...	12 Aug.	"
Tho. Vellenoweth & Elizabeth Nyclis	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Tho. Carne & Margeritt	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Ric. Sandry & Jane	...	...	3 Apr.	1605
Steven Benat & Elizabeth	...	...	8 Apr.	"
Harry Carne & Margerit	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Harry John & Grace	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Thos. Rawe & [—]	...	...	2 May	"
Nycholas Greene & Marye	...	...	28 July	"
Nyclis Chilewe & An	...	...	28 July	"
James Edward & Constance	...	...	22 Sep.	"
John Heare & Phelipp Bocoyaw	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Nycholas Tregetheren & Florance	...	...	12 Oct.	1606
Harry Walter & Christen	...	...	19 Oct.	"

Richard Rawe & Joane	...	...	18 Jan.	1606
Richard Seela & Doritie	...	...	23 Apr.	1607
Nycholas Carne & Caterne Clyse	..	...	19 Sep.	"
James Nycholas & An	...	...	18 Oct.	"
William Creed & Alis	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Ronalt Vellenoweth & Joune	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Tho. Berriman & Riccaw Lawrence	...	...	25 Sep.	1608
Richard Hoskin & Margerit Kessell	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Henrye Edward & Alis	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Andrew Rawe & Honour	...	...	6 Nov.	"
James Gwavas, <i>alias</i> Leagow, & Mary Skaden			13 Nov.	"
William Tremenheere & An Peris	...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Chilewe & [———]	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Marten Vybis & Nycholl	...	...	11 June	1609
Marten Benat & Magie	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Thos. Clarke & Mary	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Abraham Spernan & Nell	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Christopher Trevorow & Anne Carne	...	...	9 Oct.	1610
William Carpenter & Christian Saundrye	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Garter & Elizabeth	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Henry Langdon & Joun Jelbard	...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Thomas & Elnor	...	...	28 Jan.	"
William Balie & Wilmet	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Harie Rendall & Elizabeth	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Tyack & Jane Leagow	...	...	30 July	1611
Edmond Tounkin & Jane	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Robart Ferris & Elizabeth	...	...	28 Feb.	"
James Vybis & Margerit	...	...	22 May	1612
Richard Trevorow & Alis, dau. of Jenkin Thomas			1 July	"
William Jenkin & Joune	...	...	22 Nov.	"
William Jenyn & Grace	...	...	25 Nov.	"
William Trevonyan & Jane, dau. of Edmond Davie	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Bennet Olver & Blanch	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Thos. Dawne & Elizabeth	...	...	26 June	1613
William Udie & Margerit	...	...	17 July	"
John Greene & Jane	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Richard Nycholl & Alis	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Richard Jening	...	...	23 Oct.	1614
Nicholas Ollver	...	...	12 Nov.	"

James Trevaler	...	...	...	15 Jan.	1614
John Robbert	...	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Jan Tongking & Phillip	...	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Edmond John & Blance	...	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Richard Chelew & Jhone	...	...	...	2 June	1616
Ric. French & Marrie	...	...	...	24 Nov.	"
James John & Elizabeth	...	...	...	26 Jan.	"
William John & Eppow	...	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Edmond Eva & Wilmond	...	...	...	3 Feb.	"
James Trevebine & Onnor	...	...	...	23 Feb.	"
John Thomkine & Christia [n]	...	...	...	4 Aug.	1617
Roger Peris & Eppow	...	...	...	[—] Nov.	"
Thomas Carren & Sysly French	...	...	...	6 July	1618
Jo. Pascho & Elizabeth	...	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Alexand Waren & Mary	...	...	...	1 Aug.	"
John Ellis & Marggeret	...	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Nicholis & Marry	...	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Robt. Stephen & Jane	...	...	...	26 May	1619
Thomas Bennet & Sinnobie	...	...	...	22 May	"
Thomas Eva & Marry	...	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Ambrose Alan & Constance	...	...	...	30 Dec.	"
William Williams & Margerit	...	...	...	4 May	1621
Hennery Symon & Margerit	...	...	...	3 June	"
John Thomas & Willmont	...	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Robert Dunkin & Anne, dau. of George Hutchins...	...	...	...	17 Jan.	"
William Hoskine & Florence	...	...	...	20 Aug.	1622
John Eva & Jennet	...	...	...	4 Mar.	"
Peter Carpenter & Margerit Tredenycke	...	...	...	2 Nov.	1623
Thomas Carbus & Melliare Clyse	...	...	...	16 Nov.	"
William Roan & Joune Marten	...	...	...	26 Jan.	"
William Taskes & Elizabeth	...	...	...	23 Apr.	1624
Nicholas Davie & Catterne, dau. of John Barne, of Marcaiewe [Marazion]	...	...	...	21 June	"
Richard Smyth & Elizabeth	...	...	...	22 Aug.	"
Peter Hoskin & Chesten	...	...	...	31 Jan.	"
William Niclis & Jane	...	...	...	25 Apr.	1625
Thomas Thurlbaye & Jenye	...	...	...	1 June	"
John Rogger & Jane, dau. of Alexander Trowson	...	...	...	25 June	"
William Ames & Elizabeth	...	...	...	10 July	"

John Lego & Wilmett	...	...	28 Sep.	1625
Richard Skada [n] & Lukecesia	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Abraham Hutchings & An	...	...	21 Nov.	"
William Roan & Elizabeth	...	...	5 Feb.	"
William Vellenoweth & Katterne, dau. of Mr. George Hutchins	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Arthur Leago & Lowdye	...	...	27 Aug.	1627
Richard Tredenyecke & Catterne	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Mychell Perat & Grace, dau. of Alexander Trowson	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Richard, son of Henrie Edwards & Lowdie, dau. of John Trevarno, of Sithney	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Pawle Clemo & Christen	..	...	24 Nov.	"
William Ronalt & Jowannat	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Eva & Elizabeth	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Mathew William & Phelip	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Robart Carbus, junr., & Mary	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Richard Cruse & Doritie	...	...	9 Aug.	1628
Francies Carbus & Margerit	...	...	16 Nov.	"
James Trevabin & Eliz	...	...	18 May	1629
John Chilewe & Eliz	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Richard, son of Mr. Christopher Veale & Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Ralphe Kete			4 Oct.	"
Richard Mychell & Marye	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Harry Carne & Marye	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Robart Jenyn & An	...	...	19 June	1630
Francies Passkawe & Jane	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Mr. William Does & Passkus, dau. of John Barne	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Passkaw Myche & Catterne Symon	...	...	18 Apr.	1631
William John & Grace	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Jenkin Rawe & Agnes	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Nyclis Hosskin & Elizabeth	...	...	6 June	"
Francis Mellet & Florance	...	...	6 June	"
Peter Rele & Christin	...	...	25 July	"
Robart Edwards & Alis	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Symon & Elizabeth	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Valintaine Ronalt & Catherin	...	...	22 Apr.	1632
James Polgrene & Jane	...	...	18 June	"
Hugh Betti & Olye	...	...	13 Aug.	"

Richard Peeter & Tamson	...	...	24 Sep.	1632
Nyclis Steven & Elizabeth	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Mr. John Newman & Jane	...	...	15 Feb.	"
James Steven & Mary	...	...	23 June	1633
Peres Willia [m] & An	...	...	29 Sep.	"
George John & Joune	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Henrye Jelbart & Elizabeth	...	...	2 Nov.	"
John Vibart & Caterne	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Eva & Marie	...	...	6 Nov.	"
James Peres & Margerit	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Henrie Marten & Ales	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Henrie Willia [m] & Jane	...	...	29 Jan.	"
— Frances Mellet & Margerit	...	...	30 Jan.	"
James Trevabin & Jane Carbus	...	...	10 Nov.	1634
John Carter & Catterne	...	...	24 Jan.	"
John Christover & Margerit	...	...	19 July	1635
Hanyball Jenyn & Jane	...	...	19 Sep.	"
James Vellenoweth & Joune	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Abraham Edward & Jane	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Henerie [—] & Cheston	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Nowell Peter & Joune	...	...	24 Apr.	1636
George Where & Marye	...	...	15 June	"
Henrie Nickell & Joane	...	...	19 June	1637
Sampson Greene & Cristin	...	...	26 June	"
Thomas Carne & Cathene	...	...	3 July	"
Willia [m] Ronolt & Jelian	...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Christover & Joune	...	...	8 Oct.	1638
John Olver & Margeret	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Henrie Colorian & Ales	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Robart Willia [m] & Margeret	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Keskeys & Mary Green	...	...	14 Jan.	"
John Tresis & Catherin	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Nycholl & Joune	...	...	28 Apr.	1639
Myhell Remfrye & Elizabeth Cosone	...	...	21 May	"
John Benat & Ales	...	...	9 June	"
Henrie Peres & Jowannat	...	...	13 July	"
Nicholas Richard & Brigt	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Passkawe Cargese & Margerie	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Chelue, junr., & Jone	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Richard Rowe & An	...	...	28 Nov.	"

Augusten Rowe & Elizabeth	...	...	30 Nov. 1639
Thomas [—] & Elar	...	...	30 Nov. "
Thomas Jacap & Jane	...	...	10 Apr. 1640
Nicolas Trousen & Margeret	...	...	21 Apr. "
Robert Christopher & Juie [?]	...	...	27 Apr. "
Nicholas Davy & Elizabeth	...	...	25 July "
Alexander Clyes & Alice	...	...	23 Aug. "
Henry Raw & Margaret	...	...	15 Jan. "
Edward Cadwedres & Marjarey	...	...	15 Feb. "
Hugh Callran & Elizabeth	...	...	3 May 1641
Henry William & Mary	...	...	7 May "
Valenton Renold & Rowise [?]	...	...	13 May "
Walter Stevens & Alice	...	...	1 Feb. "
William Hoskin & Elizabeth	...	...	[—] Feb. "
Hanniball Rablett & Gennye	...	...	5 June 1642
Thomas John & Elizabeth	...	...	20 June "
Valenten Ronnold & Blanch	...	...	27 Apr. 1643
Thomas Carne & Kattern	...	...	29 July "
John Davye & Allis	...	...	4 Nov. "
Tobias Harrie & Ann	...	...	14 Sep. 1644
Henery Steven & Mary ...	...	...	17 Feb. "
John Seela & Mary	...	...	5 June 1645
Thomas Kearne, thelder, & Joane	...	...	9 June "
Richard Barone & Alice	...	...	27 Oct. "
Peter James & Joane	...	...	14 Jan. "
Richard Christopher & Diana	...	...	19 Jan. "
David Roberts & Honour	...	...	13 June 1646
Samson Cleark & Elizabeth Noye	...	...	2 Mar. "
John Thomas & Joane	...	...	24 June "
William Cowels & Sabria	...	...	7 May 1647
Hennery Edwards, the younger, & Mary	...	...	17 June "
Richard Scaddan, & Joane Cossen, of Penzance, at Stowford, co. Devon	...	...	23 Oct. "
John Mitchell & Francis	...	...	9 Dec. "
William Warrin & Alice	...	...	10 Apr. 1648
John Davy & Jane ...	...	...	10 Nov. "
John Thomas & Mary	...	...	6 Dec. "
John Harrie & Clarence Odroone	...	...	23 Apr. 1649
John Brooks & Alice Gwavas	...	...	5 July "
Roger Benney & Joane Simon	...	...	15 Oct. "

Thomas Leggoe & Elizabeth Vellenoweth ...	30 Jan.	1649
Richard Jermon & Margaret Williams ...	16 Feb.	"
James Legoe & Elizabeth Talbott, of Tavistock	13 May	"
John Carne & Christian Carpenter ...	29 May	"
Robert Gobell & Grace Addams ...	26 Aug.	"
Richard Thomas & Joane Carne ...	28 Oct.	"
Edmond Davie & Joan Blake, of St. Breage, at St. Issey ...	28 Sep.	"
John, son of John Legowe, & Phillippa, dau. of Thomas Perowe, of St. Ives, at St. Earth [?] ...	15 Aug.	"

## PART II.

Henry Manly & Jane Davye ...	15 Nov.	1653
Henry Eva & Elizabeth Marten ...	28 Dec.	"
Richard Bennet & Anne Wattye, of Camborne	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Harry & Katherine Kitte ...	24 Apr.	1654
Thomas Giles, of Towednack, & Joan Eva ...	14 Oct.	"
William Luke & Jane Thomas ...	29 Dec.	"
Arthur Chillew & Allis Thomas ...	10 Nov.	1655
Richard Trevaylour and Grace Trevabin, of Lelant ...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Nicklis & Margerie Pitacke ..	15 Dec.	"
Richard, son of Thomas Bennatt & Margaret, dau. of John Woolcocke, of Gulval ...	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Carbens & Jowanat Peris ...	22 Dec.	"
James Scadden & Susan Kitte ...	1 Jan.	"
Ephraim James & Jane Christover ...	1 Oct.	1656
William Trevaylor, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Olive ...	20 Sep.	"
Marten John & Sisly Body ...	20 Jan.	"
Hanniball Hocking, of Marketjew, & Mary, dau. of Henry Stevens ...	30 Mar.	1657
Diggorie Gibbins, of Marketjew, & Mary, dau. of Michael Perrott... ..	5 Apr.	"
James Frensh & Honor Clarke ...	24 June	"
Robert Davie & Grace Mabb ...	10 July	"
Alexander Thomas & Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Hoskyn ...	11 Nov.	"
Thomas John & Margaret Marten ...	11 Nov.	"



Richard, son of Robert Jenens, & Joan, dau. of Tristram Keverne, of Paul ...	13 Nov.	1657
John Sela & Mary Hosken, of Uni-Lelant ...	20 Nov.	"
John Dall & Florance Carpenter ...	9 Dec.	"
John George & Joan Jelbert ...	13 Dec.	"
Richard Olver & Avis Jelbert ...	4 Sep.	1658
Roger Bynge & Philip Trewheela, of Towed- nack ...	16 Oct.	"
John Thomas, <i>alias</i> Polmere, & Catherine, dau. of Thomas Corno, of Towednack ..	10 Dec.	"
George Treweege & Elizabeth Keate ...	30 Dec.	"
Richard Tyack, of Garmow, & Elizabeth Scadden, at St. Hilary ...	4 Apr.	1659
Henry John & Margaret Frensh ...	5 Apr.	"
Francis Cockwell & Alice Collmer, of St. Erth	27 Apr.	"
Richard French & Chesten, dau. of Abraham Hutchins ...	9 July	"
Tobias Harry & Dorothy Gibbs, of Paul ...	18 July	"
Arthur Nicklis & Grace Jenens ...	1 Oct.	"
James Mellenoweth & Honor Bondfield, of Uni-Lelant ...	29 Dec.	"
Richard Stab, of Marketjew, & Elizabeth Mellenoweth ...	12 Jan.	"
John Harris & Elizabeth Tucker [ <i>interpolated</i> ]	30 Apr.	1660
John Tyack & Elizabeth Ellis, of St. Just ...	19 June	"
William Garland & Iset Cole, both of Marketjew ...	1 Oct.	"
Alexander Jellian & Elizabeth [———], both of Marketjew ...	6 Oct.	"
Arthur Williams & Ellinor Olver ...	22 Dec.	"
Steven Benat, <i>alias</i> Tremenhere, & Ann, dau. of Mr. Richard Tucker, Rector of this parish ...	20 Feb.	"
Arthur Verran & Joan Jenens ...	1 June	1661
James Cruse & Nicoll Tremenhere ...	6 Nov.	"
Henry Carne & Jackat Binian ...	6 Apr.	1662
Henry John, junr., & Phelip Hosken ...	21 Jan.	"
Arthur Polmere & Jeny Tremenhere ...	24 Jan.	"
James Peirce & Joan George ...	26 Apr.	1663
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Tyacke ...	29 Apr.	"

[—] [—] & Elizabeth Nichell	...	28 Nov.	1663
Gregorie Honichurch & Margaret Christover	...	1 Feb.	"
Robert Kuskeys & Joan Davye	... ..	6 Feb.	"
William Manly & Katherine Ames	... ..	2 Sep.	1664
Pascow Simon & Dorothy Tresize	... ..	14 Jan.	"
John Argoll & Mary Williams	... ..	14 Jan.	"
John Davye & Elizabeth Locke	... ..	21 Jan.	"
William Lanion & Elizabeth Spreddell, both of Penzance	... ..	11 Nov.	1665
Henry Millett & Dorithy Symons, w.	...	6 July	1666
Abraham Curnoe & Elenor Nicholl	...	7 July	"
Henery Marten & Mary Trevayler...	...	21 July	"
James John & Constance Mavillian	...	26 Apr.	1667
James Oliver & Mary Chelew	... ..	27 Apr.	"
Kullam Samson & Welmett Mab	... ..	14 June	"
Christopher Veale & Mary Keate	... ..	29 June	"
Thomas Cockwell & Elizabeth Eva	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Jelbert Cole & Mary Treweeke	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Melenoweth & Elizabeth Blight	...	30 Nov.	"
Wm. Symons & Jane Quick	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Edward Spreddell & Grace Kitt, both of Penzance	... ..	31 Mar.	1668
Tobias Williams & English Polkinhorne	...	6 June	"
George Nicholls & Alce James	... ..	21 Nov.	"
John Eva & Elenor Eva	... ..	16 Jan.	"
John Clarke & Mary [—]	... ..	23 Jan.	"
Tippett Jenkin & Christian Velenoweth	...	30 Apr.	1669
John Vibert & Jone Harry	... ..	8 June	"
George Nicholls & Margery Davy	... ..	12 June	"
Robert Seadlan & Elizabeth Bennetto	...	4 Feb.	1668
John Tyacke & Thamsin Jolly	... ..	2 Nov.	1669
James French & Jane Tonkin	... ..	6 Nov.	"
William James & Margaret Thomas	...	20 Nov.	"
William Reynold & Elizabeth Peris	... ..	20 Nov.	"
William Bennatts & Anne Legow, at Zennor	...	3 Jan.	"
Christopher Ceely, gent., & Alce Edwards	...	24 Feb.	"
Richard Michell & Grace Legow	... ..	27 Apr.	1670
John Perry & Chesten Legow	... ..	12 July	"
John Rablan & Margaret Carne	... ..	17 Sep.	"
Thomas Tremethacke & Mary James	... ..	11 Feb.	"

John Williams & Elizabeth Hosken	...	22 July	1671
John Eva & Margery Oliver	...	26 Jan.	"
Steven Stevens & Sarah Scaddan	...	30 Jan.	"
Samuell Samson & Margery Christopher	...	30 June	1672
Francis Teage & Katherine Morrish	...	1 Oct.	"
John Richards & Jane Row	...	30 Nov.	"
Francis Pearce & Bridgett Nicholl	...	2 Apr.	1673
Marten Christopher & Jane Eva	...	7 June	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Panson	...	5 Aug.	"
John Bond & Alce Cockwell	...	23 June	"
John Holla & Jane Roberts	...	29 Aug.	"
John Foss & Mary Oliver	...	11 Oct.	"
John Curnow & Mary Loppier	...	7 Feb.	"
John Williams & Jane Odger	...	20 June	1674
Henry John & Grace Carne	...	24 Oct.	"
*John Edwards & Jane Lanion	...	25 Nov.	"
Henry Carne & Elizabeth Chelew	...	30 Nov.	"
John Harry & Jone Thomas	...	16 Jan.	"
Hanniball Bennatt & Mary Oliver	...	19 Jan.	"
John Stevens & Mary Hosken	...	22 Jan.	"
Robert Jennens & Diana Christopher	...	29 Jan.	"
Samson Davy & Sidwell Carne	...	26 Apr.	1675
William Pasmore & Jane Legow	...	15 June	"
Samson Veale, gent., & Honor Lanyon	...	11 Nov.	"
Nicholas Murren & Elizabeth Eva	...	19 Jan.	"
Richard Jennens & Chesten French	...	22 Jan.	"
Francis Harry & Katherine Oliver	...	18 Nov.	1676
Richard George & Mary Peters	...	2 Dec.	"
Steven Nicholls & Anne Thomas	...	25 June	1677
Thomas Michell & Jone Michell	...	27 Apr.	1678
Nicholas Davy & Mary Pearse	...	25 June	"
James Manly & Jane Thomas	...	14 Sep.	"
Peter Gibs & Jenny Trevorian	...	12 Oct.	"
Joseph Hodge & Alce Kitt	...	26 Dec.	"
William Olliver & Deborah Hugh	...	21 Aug.	1680
Aaron Atkins, merchant, of Exeter, & Katherine, dau. of Nicholas Boson, gent., of Newlyn	... ..	15 Sep.	"

---

\* Omitted from B. Trans.

John Curnow & Aves Gibs	...	...	1 Oct.	1680
Nicholas James & Jane Carne	...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Thomas & Pasques John	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard Thomas & Adriana Nicholas	...	...	2 Dec.	"
William Thomas & Ursula Veale	...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Williams & Jone Harry	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Charles Worth, gent., & Jone Scaddan, junr.	...	...	29 Apr.	1681
Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Poloe [ <i>Bosoe</i> ]	...	...	21 Jan.	"
William Chellew & Jone Oliver	...	...	28 Jan.	"
George Blight & Phellip James	...	...	8 July	1682
Tobias Nicklis & Maudlin Perry, w.	...	...	9 July	"
Richard Tredinnicke & Jane Ames...	...	...	29 July	"
Paul Nichols & Florance Rundell	...	...	5 Aug.	"
John Kitt & Thamasin Mabb	...	...	2 Nov.	"
James Hosken & Grace Pawly	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Kelway & Jane Favoll	...	...	25 June	1683
Henery Manly & Michall Crews	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Richard Jennens & Jone Lawrey	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Robert John & Jone Williams	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Humphry Roberts & Jane Crews	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Philip Lanion, gent., & Mary, dau. of Henry Edwards, gent.	...	...	12 Feb.	"
James Eva & Elizabeth Trevaylor	...	...	1 Apr.	1684
John Roberts & Grace Gibbens	...	...	15 June	"
John Richards & Susanna Jacob	...	...	5 July	"
John Scaddan & Elizabeth Vibert	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Richard John & Jane Manly	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Edmond Davy, gent., & Lucretia Scaddan	...	...	3 Mar.	"
John Dale & Katherine Trousen [ <i>Trounson</i> ]	...	...	1 May	1685
Thomas John & Anne Jeffry	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Wm. Velenoweth & Mary Veale	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Wm. Hosken & Jone Velenoweth	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Robert Davy & Anne Kitt, at Madron	...	...	16 Feb	"
William French & Katherine Scaddan	...	...	3 July	1686
Henery John & Mary Scaddan	...	...	27 Nov.	"
James Trevaylor & Jane Williams	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Richard Bennat & Jainet [ <i>Rachel</i> ] Nicklis	...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Carverth, gent., & [ <i>Mrs.</i> ] Mary Tre- menheare, of Penzance	...	...	8 Apr.	1687
William Carne & Jone John	...	...	16 July	"

Roger Bond & Susan Ames	...	...	29 Oct.	1687
Henery Row & Michal Michell	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Andrew Humphry & Bridget Donn	...	...	6 Oct.	1688
Hanniball Curnow & Elizabeth Michell	...	...	27 Apr.	1689
Samuel Samson & Mary John	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Tillam & Philip Cockwell	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Peter Peters, <i>alias</i> Hawke, & Sarah Scaddan	...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Trevaskas & Allice Nicklis	...	...	17 Oct.	1690
James John & Alce Bond	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas George & Blanch Pawly	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Chelew & Robena Baragwannah	...	...	21 Nov.	1691
Marten Gwennap & Elizabeth Harry	...	...	4 Dec.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Scaddan	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Diggory John & Jone Millet	...	...	11 Mar.	"
Steven Thomas, <i>alias</i> Polmeare, & Jone Chelew	...	...	19 Nov.	1692
John Harry & Elizabeth Rablan	...	...	26 Nov.	"
William John & Margery Symons	...	...	3 Dec.	1693
Richard Thomas, <i>alias</i> Pulmeare, & Grace Williams	...	...	13 Jan.	"
John Gill & Mary Legow	...	...	4 June	1694
Peter Trousen & Susanna Tommas	...	...	9 June	"
Jacob Tommas & Margaret Millet	...	...	19 Jan.	"
John Eva & Anne Argoll	...	...	27 July	1695
Zachary Williams & Jennat Cockwell	...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Argoll & Elizabeth Gibs	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Thomas & Alce Bennat	...	...	23 Nov.	"
William Trenhayle & Anne Veale	...	...	24 Jan.	"
George Nicholls & Lowdy John	...	...	14 Jan.	1696
Robert Scaddan & Jone Bennat	[28 Dec.]	[—]	Feb.	"
Nicholas Gill [ <i>of Stythians</i> ] & Welmet Legow	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Lewis John & Katherine Verran	...	...	14 Apr.	1697
Henery Peters & Thamsin Nicklis	...	...	24 Apr.	"
Immanuel Frethy & Onner Trenhayle	...	...	8 June	"
Thomas Jeffrey & Jone John, w.	...	...	22 June	"
John Jewell, of Silly, & Sarah Nichols	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Paskow Symons & Elizabeth John	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Edward Nicklis & Katherine Millet	...	...	30 Apr.	1698
Jacob Phillips & Sarah Michell	...	...	24 Jan.	"
John Nicles & Dorothy Pearse	...	...	20 May	1699
Richard Roberts & Katherine Trevoroe	...	...	10 June	"

James Bawden & Margaret Stevens	...	17 Aug.	1699
Paskow Symons & Bridget Humphry	...	23 Sep.	"
Nicholas Williams & Katherine Dallen	...	28 Oct.	"
John Thomas & Margery Hunt	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Hanniball Rablan & Anne Millet	... ..	17 Apr.	1700
*Samuel Davies, gent., of Rosevenny, & Esther, d. of Edward Larmar, merchant, of Southampton	... ..	[—] Nov.	"
Arthur Christopher & Jane Lawry	...	3 Jan.	"
George Carbens & Elizabeth Wills	...	3 Mar.	"
Arckles Clarke & Grace Perry	... ..	26 Nov.	1701
John Bennatts & Lucretia Michell	...	7 Feb.	"
Peter Nicklis & Blanch Cockwell	... ..	3 May	1702
John Michell & Blanch Carne	... ..	28 July	"
Thomas Carbens & Jane Nicholls	... ..	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Velenoweth & Honor Michell	... ..	5 Dec.	"
Baldwin Hingston & Anne Favell	... ..	31 Dec.	"
Peter James & Jane Chelew	... ..	20 Apr.	1703
William Michell & Margaret Hosking	... ..	12 June	"
Alexander Reede & Adrea Richards	... ..	28 Oct.	"
Charles John & Frances Brookes	... ..	10 Nov.	"
Joseph Champion & Anne Nicholls	... ..	19 Nov.	"
John James & Philippa Bennetts	... ..	1 Feb.	"
Edward Nicklis & Thamsin Nichols	... ..	25 Nov.	1704
Peter Trousen & Grace Lenine	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Robert Gibs & Elizabeth Reynold	... ..	23 Dec.	"
Richard Reynold & Margaret Michell	... ..	13 Jan.	"
Hugh Rosemenewas & Katherine Tooman	... ..	16 Jan.	"
William Pulgreane & Katherine Richards	... ..	20 Jan.	"
John Williams & Alice Bryan	... ..	27 Jan.	"
John Antony & Mary Pearce	... ..	28 Apr.	1705
Joseph Jenken & Mary Homes [?]	... ..	15 July	"
Marten Harry & Mrs. Constance Fitch	... ..	10 Nov.	"
Mr. William Usticke & Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers	... ..	29 Feb.	"
Hanniball Rablan & Jone Tredennicke	... ..	9 June	1706
Thomas Edwards & [—] [—]	... ..	20 July	"
Robert Keskeis & Frances Kitt	... ..	2 Nov.	"
John Chellew & Annes Banfield	... ..	1 Jan.	"

---

\*Omitted from B. Trans.

Thomas Carne & Sibella Oates	...	...	2 Jan.	1706
Marten Oates & Jane James	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Edmund Simons & Jenny Eva	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Charles Williams & Anne Trenwith	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Patricke Sandow & Margaret Rablan	...	...	28 Apr.	1707
Ephraim Blite & Jane Samson	...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Thomas & Margaret Michell	...	...	21 Apr.	1708
John Eva & Mary John	...	...	24 Apr.	"
George Crews & Anne Mathew	...	...	24 Apr.	"
William Jennes [ <i>Jennings</i> ] & Florence Argoll				
[ <i>Orgall</i> ] ...	...	...	20 May	"
William Samson & Jone Harry	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Robert Davy & Joan Marrack, at Paul	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Harry & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	5 Dec.	1709
James French & Jone Williams	...	...	13 Apr.	1710
Richard Moone, of Helston, & Elizabeth Chelew	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Samewell Barrens & Frances John	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Banfeild & Elizabeth Bennats	...	...	[—] Nov.	"
John Nickols & Dorothy Millett	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Henery Chelew & Jane Thomas	...	...	9 Dec.	"
William Hoskin & Elizabeth Nickolls	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Samewell Samson & Jann [ <i>Jane</i> ] Blight	...	...	14 Apr.	1711
John Harry & Jennet Chelew	...	...	29 June	"

## VOLUME II.

Francis Rowse & Eliz. Nicholas	...	...	19 Apr.	1712
Robert Scaddan & Anne Bennett	...	...	26 Apr.	"
James Tredennick & Mary Nicholls, of Lelant	...	...	2 Nov.	"
John Martyn & Honor Tredenneck	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas John & Darcass Noall, of Gulval	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Henry Rablyn & Anne Tredenneck	...	...	24 June	1713
Henry Nicholas & Isabella Thomas	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Henry Carne & Mary Tremethack	...	...	10 Apr.	1714
James Thomas & Mary Mitchell	...	...	29 July	"
Wm. Tucker & Elizabeth Bennatts [ <i>Bennett</i> ]	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Henry Jennings, of Marazion, & Honour Mellenoweth [ <i>Vellenoweth</i> ]	...	...	24 Feb.	"
John Sampson & Frances Rowe	...	...	16 Sep.	1715
Robert Tremethick & Mary Lanyon	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Curnowe, of Towednack, & Mary Thomas	...	...	3 Dec.	"

Lockeran [ <i>Lokrin</i> ] Nicholls & Sicily Sampson	11 Apr.	1716
Wm. Thomas & Mary Trevayler ... ..	13 May	"
James George & Margaret Hays ... ..	23 June	"
Mr. James Ustick, of St. Just, & Mrs. Catherine Rogers ... ..	21 Sep.	"
Jasper Bond & Joan Chylew ... ..	22 Jan.	"
Michael Uttfield & Martha Bennatts, of Gulval	29 June	1717
John Scaddan & Margaret Hoskin... ..	25 July	"
Nicholas Murren & Grace Roberts ... ..	5 Oct.	"
William Boase, of Paul, & Margaret Marten	19 Oct.	"
Benjamin Cook, of Gulval, & Loveday Chilew	16 Nov.	"
Wm. Williams, of Camborne, & Jane Tredennick	20 Jan.	"
Edmond Giles & Jane Richards ... ..	25 Feb.	"
Hugh Jackaa, of Burian, & Mary Gibbens ...	14 Apr.	1718
Thomas Trounson & Eliz. Williams	20 Sep.	"
John Trevaskes & Triphena Barker ... ..	28 Oct.	"
John Banfield & Joan Nichols ... ..	31 Oct.	"
Henry Bond & Alice [ <i>Alice</i> ] Raddor ... ..	27 Dec.	"
James Bond [ <i>Boaden</i> ], of Marazion, & Ann John	10 Jan.	"
Mr. Thomas Medcalfe, of Penzance, & Mrs. Jane Ustick ... ..	21 Feb.	"
Stephen Bennatts & Jane Peirce ... ..	3 Apr.	1719
Isaack Newton & Alice Roberts ... ..	7 Nov.	"
Nicholas Bond & Anne Williams ... ..	27 Nov.	"
William Nicholas & Anne Tellam ... ..	26 Jan.	"
John James & Joan Hunt... ..	27 Jan.	"
William Thomas & Jane Davy ... ..	27 Feb.	"
Joshua Teague & Elizabeth Blight, of Falmouth	24 Apr.	1720
John French & Blanch Carbens ... ..	19 Nov.	"
John Eva & Anne Clark ... ..	28 Dec.	"
William French & Mary Blight ... ..	31 Dec.	"
Samuell Sampson & Margery Bennatt ... ..	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Tremelling, of St. Erth, & Honner Gorge ... ..	5 Aug.	1721
Matthew Thomas & Margrett Bryan ... ..	29 Jan.	"
Mr. Martin Harry, junr., & Mrs. Hester Davies	11 June	1722
Thomas Otfield & Margaret Frethy ... ..	25 July	"
Hannibal Curnoe & Mary Hockin, of Towed- nack, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 Sep.	"
Willm. Thomas & Chesten John ... ..	1 Nov.	"



John Hoskyn & Catherine Honychurch	...	10 Nov.	1722
John Chilew & Philip Paul, of Paul	...	1 Jan.	"
Jacob Thomas & Catherine Roberts	...	6 Jan.	"
William Giles & Margaret Rowe	...	26 Jan.	"
James Chilew & Alice Symons	...	17 Feb.	"
Mr. Thomas Sprigge [ <i>Spriggs</i> ] & Mrs. Sybella Hickes, both of St. Ives, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Feb.	"
Richard Bond & Phillis John	...	16 Apr.	1723
John Williams & Jane Symons	...	20 Apr.	"
Arthur Trevascus & Catherine Manly	...	24 June	"
Henry Nicholas & Alice John	...	13 July	"
Robert Giles & Jane John	...	20 July	"
William Pascowe & Joan Bond	...	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Bennats & Margaret Bennats	...	6 Feb.	"
John Richards, of Gulval, & Jane Williams	...	24 Apr.	1724
Jasper Bond & Peternell Hinton	...	24 June	"
Interpolation: William Borlase, A.M., Rector of this parish of Ludgvan, second son of John Borlase, of Pendeen, esq., by Lydia, youngest dau. of Christopher Harris, of Hayne, esq., was married by the Rev. Dr. Walter Borlase, of Castle Horneck, in the church of Illogan, on the 28th of July, 1724, unto Ann, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Smith, A.M., Rector of Illogan & Camborne, by Mary dau. & co-heir of John Farthing, of Westminster, esq., by Martha, dau. of the Rev. J. Pelling. (1) Arms of Borlase and (2) Smith, quartering Farthing [?] with words, <i>Irrupta teneat copula.</i>	...	28 July	"
John James & Margaret Oatfield	...	29 Jan.	"
Richard Roberts, of Wendron, & Catherine Thomas	...	2 Feb.	"
Willm. John [ <i>Bond</i> ] & Margaret Lanyon [ <i>Lenine</i> ]	...	5 June	1725
Stephen Hoskyn & Thomasin James	...	12 June	"
Matthew Trewheela & Jane Trewheela	...	29 Sep.	"
William Cock & <i>Christian Thomas, of Germow</i>	...	[—————]	
Humphry Roberts & Catherine Binder	...	13 Apr.	1726

Ephraim James & Mary Bennat	...	...	28 May	1726
Mr. Joseph Hill, of Marcazeux, & Mrs. Amy Davies	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Peter Blight & Christian James	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Zachariah Williams & Christian Pulgrene	...	...	16 Apr.	1727
Thos. Vellnoweth & Anne Freethy	...	...	6 July	"
Thos. Evah & Anne Nicholas	...	...	8 July	"
Eudy Rosewarne & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Lewis John & Mary Sampson	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Richd. Blewitt & Mary Trenwith	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Joseph Giles & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Will. Vellnoweth & Margaret Laity, of Perranuthno	...	...	23 Apr.	1728
John Mitchell, of Gwinear, & Tabitha [Tiberia] May, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 May	"
Willm. Freethy, of Perranuthno, & Anne Bawden	...	...	1 June	"
James [Thomas] Urin, of Lelant, & Grace Manly	...	...	11 June	"
Thomas John & Mary Rablen	...	...	1 Sep.	"
Thomas Bennat & Philippa Lanyon [Lenine]	...	...	21 Sep.	"
John Vellnoweth & Margaret Rablen	...	...	18 Oct.	"
John Nicholas & Ursula Badcock	...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Evah & Jane Pulgrene	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Cha. Richards & Zipporah Manly	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Hump. Vellnoweth & Jane Roberts	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John May & Margaret Trounson	...	...	26 Apr.	1729
Thomas James & Mary Hyden, both of Madron, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Apr.	"
James Trewheela & Jane Quick, of Zennor, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Joseph James & Julyan Michell	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Richard John & Margery Nicholls	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Peter Warren & Alice Trevaskas	...	...	28 Oct.	"
James Williams & Grace Luke	...	...	2 Nov.	"
James Williams & Mary May	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Stevens & Mary Thomas, both of Redruth	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Nathaniell Symson, of The Mount, & Mary Symson	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Henry Nicholas & Grace Richards...	...	...	11 Apr.	1730

John Jennings & Elizabeth Williams	...	3 Oct.	1730
James Edwards & Jane Thomas	... ..	31 Dec.	"
John Oates & Mary Canarthen	... ..	10 Jan.	"
Richard Edwards & Elizabeth Honychurch...	...	1 Mar.	"
Nicholas Hoskyn, of St. Stephen's, & Susanna Harry, of Marazion	... ..	30 Oct.	1731
Ephraim James & Joan Betty	... ..	18 Dec.	"
John Freethy & Elizabeth Vellenoweth	... ..	5 June	"
John Carbuss & Cordelia Harry	... ..	24 June	"
Edward Sympson & Hesther Bennatts	... ..	10 July	"
William Pulgrean & Florence Andrews	... ..	24 Jan.	"
John Pulgrean & Margaret Stapleton, of Manaccan	... ..	21 Feb.	"
Ephraim Thomas & Margery Roberts, of Falmouth	... ..	29 June	1732
John Carbis & Loveday Trevorrow	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Peter Roberts & Elizabeth Trennac, of St. Erth	... ..	9 Dec.	"
Robert Ellis & Jane Chelew	... ..	30 Dec.	"
Martin Johns, of St. Hilary, & Jone Williams	... ..	3 Feb.	"
William Quick & Mary Symmons, of Zennor	... ..	26 Mar.	1733
Francis Trewheella & Bridget Anthoney	... ..	23 June	"
William John & Margaret Honnichurch	... ..	15 May	"
John Maddern & Margery Jermin, of St. Just	... ..	15 Aug.	"
Henry Duncalf, of Redruth, & Florance Dunning- thorne, of Penzance	... ..	1 Dec.	"
John Bennetts & Jennifer James	... ..	26 Feb.	"
Robert Nickolas & Jennat Gillis	... ..	19 Apr.	1734
Matthew Thomas & Mary Thomas	... ..	29 June	"
Charless Williams & Jane Oats	... ..	6 July	"
William Carter, of Sancreed, & Julian Warren	... ..	24 Nov.	"
Regonald Carbuss & Bridget Wearn	... ..	18 Feb.	"
Willm. Michell & Mary Thomas	... ..	13 Apr.	1735
Thos. Hosking & Phillis Semmons	... ..	11 May	"
John Peleena & Charrity Scaddan	... ..	26 May	"
John May & Catherine Nicholass	... ..	22 June	"
Edmond Gillis & Trefena Dunningthorn	... ..	29 Sep.	"
John Martin & Ann Harry	... ..	21 Oct.	"
Peter Carbus & Catherine Harry	... ..	21 Dec.	"

Jasper Band & Mary Michell, of Fillick	...	26 Jan.	1735
Joseph Thomas, of St Levan, & Elonor Vellenoweth	... ..	6 Mar.	"
William James & Dorothy Semmens	...	26 June	1736
Thos. May & Grace White	... ..	29 June	"
William Hosking & Elizabeth Thomas	... ..	29 Sept.	"
Willm. Thomas & Catherine Matthews, of St. Hilary	... ..	18 Oct.	"
Willm. Thomas, junr., & Jane Matthews	...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Williams & Patience Michell, of Lelant	... ..	6 Jan.	"
James Williams & Sarah Harvey	... ..	21 Feb.	"
Thomas Pullgrene & Anne Rablan	...	11 Apr.	1737
John Wallis & Mary Richards, of Madron, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Apr.	"
Samuel Sampson & Margery Sampson	...	16 Apr.	"
William Symons, junr., & Catherine Edwards	...	23 Apr.	"
John Carbuss & Johannah Symons	...	14 May	"
James Roberts & Jane Osborne	...	5 June	"
William Trenack & Margaret Oates	...	20 June	"
Tobias Roberts & Agnes Chelew	...	29 June	"
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Hill, of Cam- borne	... ..	30 July	"
William Trevorrow & Anne Sweete, of Zennor	...	30 Nov.	"
George Wallis, of St. Just, & Jennifair Spergoe, of Stythians	... ..	1 Dec.	"
Arthur Marten & Honour Harry	...	31 Dec.	"
George Blight & Joan Sampson	...	22 Jan.	"
James Thomas & Jane Stone	...	13 Feb.	"
John Michell & Mrs. Joan Davy	...	14 Feb.	"
Mr. Henry Davy & Catherine Michell	...	15 July	1738
David Eady & Elizabeth Benny, of St Ives	...	23 July	"
Thomas Pulgrene, of Marazion, & Jane Rablen	...	1 Oct.	"
Charles Barnes & Sarah Williams	...	7 Oct.	"
Robert Giles & Anne Bryar	... ..	1 Nov.	"
William Bawden & Catherine Warren	...	26 Nov.	"
James Uren, of Lelant, & Sarah Hoskyn	...	26 Jan.	"
Amos Routly, of Lelant, & Elizabeth Warren	...	29 Jan.	"
Nicholas Bond & Jane Quick	...	18 Aug.	1739
John Williams & Margaret Pearce	...	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Toman & Jane Tremethack	...	14 Dec.	"

William Houlstock, of St. Gluvias, & Elizabeth Carbiss	...	...	...	29 Dec.	1739
Edward Quick & Elizabeth Johns	...	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Joseph Garde & Jane Rabnat	...	...	...	7 Apr.	1740
Thomas Harry & Susanna French	...	...	...	8 Apr.	"
William Roberts & Anne Bennatts	...	...	...	28 June	"
William Thomas, junr., & Elizabeth Tilley, of Marazion	...	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Thomas Blewett, of Gwithian, & Elizabeth Mitchell	...	...	...	21 Sep.	"
John Tonkin, of St. Buryan, & Catherine Harry	...	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Sampson Hall & Ursula Thomas	...	...	...	11 Jan.	"
William Trounson & Lucretia Michell	...	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Henry Philips, of Zennor, & Susannah Newsham	...	...	...	25 July	1741
Edmund Symons [ <i>Semmens</i> ] & Phillis Vellanoweth	...	...	...	15 Sep.	"
John Williams & Jane Curnoe	...	...	...	29 Sep.	"
William Walters, of Crowan, & Mary Laity	...	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Lewis John & Susanna Edwards	...	...	...	22 Nov.	"
John Hoskyn & Sarah Rowe	...	...	...	10 Jan.	"
John Michell & Mary Ripper	...	...	...	27 Apr.	1742
Martin Oats & Mary Isaack	...	...	...	5 June	"
Henry Jenkyn & Chesten Hoskyn, of Lelant	...	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Henry Goninnan, of Breage, & Jane Oats	...	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Thomas Pollgrene & Mary Polkenhorne	...	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Hugh Edwards & Elizabeth Davy, both of St. Just	...	...	...	28 Oct.	"
George Wills, of East Anthony, & Jane Glassen, of Madron	...	...	...	15 Nov.	"
James Harris & Catherine Quick	...	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Nicholas Barons & Jane Polgrene	...	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Edmund Thomas & Mary Warren	...	...	...	23 Jan.	"
William Odgers, of Wendron, & Catherine Trewheela, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	30 Apr.	1743
James Michell & Bridgett Milldrum	...	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Thomas & Avice Burch	...	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Mr. Richard Hichens, of Penzance, & Mrs. Jane Curnowe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	29 Dec.	"

Francis Jennings & Jane Cornish, of Penzance	5 Feb.	1743
John Honychurch, of St. Erth, & Margarit John ... ..	25 Apr.	1744
James Adams, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Hall, of Paul, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	9 June	„
James Bennett & Joan James ... ..	10 July	„
John Pooly & Elizabeth Urin, of Lelant ...	19 Aug.	„
William Roberts & Catherine Williams, of St. Hilary ... ..	29 Nov.	„
Robert Nicholas, of Illogan, & Mary Tresize	1 Jan.	„
John Rapson, sojourner, & Constance Carless	26 Feb.	„
James Bant, of St. Hilary, & Mary Weymouth	1 June	1745
Benjamin Richards, junr., & Jane Chilew ...	13 July	„
Henry Oliver & Elizabeth Roberts ...	13 Oct.	„
Joseph Truron & Thomasin Blight ... ..	19 Oct.	„
Sampson Thomas & Elizabeth Treludra ...	11 Jan.	„
Henry Chilew & Mary Thomas, w. ...	30 Jan.	„
Francis Rouse, junr., & Loveday Thomas ...	1 Feb.	„
William George, of Sennen, & Jane Williams	20 July	1746
John Rowe, of Camborne, & Margery Paul ...	16 Oct.	„
Henry Chilew & Elizabeth Bamfield ...	7 Dec.	„
Mr. William Millett, junr., of St. Hilary, & Mary Trevorian, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	29 Jan.	„
Thomas May & Alice Pascoe ... ..	6 Feb.	„
John Oliver, sojourner, & Mary Oliver ...	14 Feb.	„
Edward Puddington, sojourner, & Margery Scaddan ... ..	12 May	1747
James French, junr., & Jane Hoskyn ...	2 Aug.	„
John Woolcock & Grace Bellmen, of Cam- borne ... ..	29 Sep.	„
Henry Nicholls [ <i>Nichol</i> ] & Mary Jennings ...	17 Oct.	„
John Chilew & Susanna Marks ... ..	23 Jan.	„
Walter Tresize & Elizabeth Nichol, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Mar.	„
Thomas Carbuss & Catherine Carne ...	24 Apr.	1748
William Chilew & Martha Roddah ...	30 July	„
Simon Chilew & Anne Simons [ <i>Semens</i> ], of St. Erth ... ..	1 Nov.	„
William Rowe and Alice Symons [ <i>Semens</i> ] ...	5 Jan.	„
Henry Reed, of Gulval, & Dorothy Chilew, <i>lic.</i>	5 Jan.	„
Mr. John Michell & Mrs. Blanch Pearce ...	30 Jan.	„

Stephen Hoskyn, junr., & Mary Roberts ...	5 Feb.	1748
Mr. Hugh Tilly, of Penzance, & Mrs. Constance Gwavas, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 Apr.	1749
Matthew Thomas, junr., & Mary Nicholas ...	23 Apr.	"
Henry Bond, junr., & Catherine Thomas ...	18 Nov.	"
William Baily & Margaret Evah ... ..	30 Dec.	"
Henry Thomas & Anne James ... ..	13 Jan.	"
John Chilew, junr., & Elizabeth Rosewarne...	27 Jan.	"
William Holla & Jane Grenfle ... ..	10 Feb.	"
John Williams, of St. Just, & Catherine Trevascus ... ..	26 Feb.	"
Peter Trounson & Joan Karn ... ..	27 Apr.	1750
Benjamin Davies & Constance Odgers, of St. Just ... ..	4 Aug.	"
Arthur Trevascuse & Mary Chilew ... ..	6 Oct.	"
James Oats & Elizabeth Jennings ... ..	1 Jan.	"
Nicholas Trounson & Anne Karn ... ..	14 Jan.	"
Thomas George & Frances Sampson ... ..	12 Feb.	"
James Rowe & Mary Roberts ... ..	18 Feb.	"
Richard Blake & Jane Williams ... ..	2 Oct.	1751
Stephen Nicholl, of Gulval, & Joan George ...	13 Nov.	"
Mr. Henry Crowdsom [ <i>Croughson</i> ], of Falmouth, & Mrs. Elizabeth Scaddon, of Penzance, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Jan.	1752
William Treludra & Elizabeth Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	11 Jan.	"
James George & Emblen Anthony...	9 Feb.	"
Samuel Warren & Mary Harvey ... ..	9 Feb.	"
Richard Chilew & Dorothy Cornoe, of Towednack ... ..	9 Nov.	"
Simon Jeffreys & Mary Velnoweth...	25 Nov.	"
William Bond & Mary Martin ... ..	6 Jan.	1753
Robert Giles & Chesten Richards ... ..	29 Jan.	"
Nathaniel Coleman & Eleanor Symons [ <i>Semens</i> ], of St. Hilary ... ..	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Michel & Mary Richards ... ..	21 Feb.	"
Henry Perez [ <i>Peace</i> ] & Mary Williams ...	3 Mar.	"
James Martins & Sarah Thomas ... ..	12 June	"
Nicholas Trounson & Rachel Edwards ...	4 Aug.	"
Henry Thomas & Elizabeth Rowe... ..	13 Oct.	"
Humphry Roberts & Mary May ... ..	24 Nov.	"

Richard Allen & Mary James	...	...	23 Dec.	1753
Thomas Eurin & Anne Thomas	...	...	1 Jan.	1754
Henry Warren & Jane Edmunds, of Marazion			12 Feb.	"
Joseph Giles & Mary Williams, of St. Just	...	...	18 Feb.	"

## VOLUME III.

Simon Semmens & Phillis Trewheela	...	...	31 May	"
Edward Pascoe & Margaret Thomas	...	...	27 May	"
Edmond Williams, of St. Just, & Margaret Williams	...	...	24 June	"
Thomas Semmens & Jane Noble	...	...	15 Jan.	1755
Henry Ellis, of St. Erth, & Elizabeth Vellanoweth	...	...	26 Oct.	1754
Peter Blight, junr., & Joan Hoskyn	...	...	18 Jan.	1755
Benjamin Mathews, of Paul, & Jane Semmens	...	...	31 Dec.	1754
Peter Roberts & Catherine Thomas	...	...	20 Jan.	1755
Alexander Williams, of Breage, & Alice Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 July	"
John Rapson & Catherine Cornish, sojourner	...	...	29 Sep.	"
William Bond & Constance Angwin	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Wm. Hoskyn & Anne Williams	...	...	18 Oct.	"
George Penhale & Catherine Polgrene	...	...	6 Dec.	"
James Trewheela & Catherine Odgers	...	...	1 Dec.	"
John Barrett & Catherine Carbes	...	...	21 Apr.	1756
Paul Curnow & Sarah Ninnis	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Henry James & Margaret Philips	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Peter Semmens & Mary James	...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Linskeet & Margaret Rowe	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Benjamin Chilew & Katharine Curnow	...	...	23 Jan.	1757
John Carbess & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Richard Roberts & Ann Peters	...	...	23 Apr.	"
William Harvey & Elizabeth Verrant	...	...	24 July	"
William Williams & Margaret Meane	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Martin John & Jane Laity	...	...	24 Aug.	"
John Ellis & Ann Berriman	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Ninnes & Joan Curnow	...	...	31 Jan.	1758
Robert Ford & Eliz. Quick	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Robert Boase & Anne Giles	...	...	7 May	"
Thomas John & Mary Martins	...	...	16 May	"
William Roswarne & Blanch John	...	...	24 Aug.	"



John Russell & Sarah Stephens ... ..	12 Aug.	1758
John Carvusso, yeoman, of Madron, & Catherine Hall, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 July	"
William Carne & Elizabeth Trounson ... ..	28 Dec.	"
James Hosking & Elizabeth Thomas ... ..	21 Jan.	1759
James Williams & Joan Vellnoweth ... ..	29 Jan.	"
Mr. John Curnow, of St. Erth, & Mrs. Elizabeth Curnow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	13 Jan.	"
Ephraim Blight & Jane Blight ... ..	3 Feb.	"
John Capell, of Madron, & Loveday Johns, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	2 May	"
Richard Angwin & Anne Hinxon, of Falmouth ... ..	28 Oct.	"
James Martyn & Joan Wallish ... ..	14 Dec.	"
William Furze, sojourner, & Ann Jennings ... ..	1 Dec.	"
John Trevascus & Ann Curnow ... ..	11 Jan.	1760
John Thomas & Bridget Curnow ... ..	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Williams junr., & Jane Williams, of Penzance ... ..	16 Feb.	"
Francis Ellis & Grace Uren ... ..	25 Apr.	"
Charles Williams & Catherine Chilew ... ..	24 Apr.	"
John Rhodda, of Breage, & Alice Warren ... ..	26 May	"
John Thomas & Margery Walker ... ..	11 June	1761
John Bond & Jane Thomas ... ..	29 Sep.	"
Christopher Carbess & Mary Chilew ... ..	5 Nov.	"
Peter Blight & Jane James ... ..	25 July	"
Samuel Michel & Margaret Carlean, of Breage ... ..	15 Aug.	"
Gabriel Quick & Elizabeth Mould ... ..	15 Nov.	"
Ephraim Blight & Jane Oats ... ..	7 Nov.	"
John Gundry & Elizabeth Symons, of Gulval ... ..	14 Nov.	"
Martin Nicholas & Catherine Roberts ... ..	7 Nov.	"
Peter George & Elizabeth Chilew, of Madron ... ..	10 Apr.	1762
Digory John & Ann Quick, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 Apr.	"
Nicholas Murren & Mary Rowe ... ..	24 Apr.	"
James Tocker, of St. Hilary, & Elizabeth Bennatt, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	12 Aug.	"
Richard Blake & Jane Trevascus ... ..	23 Dec.	"
James Uren & Elizabeth Curnow ... ..	23 Jan.	1763
William Richards & Mary Jacka ... ..	8 May	"
Thomas Thomas & Joan Chilew ... ..	30 Apr.	"
Mr. John Nicholls, of St. Olave, Southwark, & Mrs Mary Davy, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	9 May	"

William Troon & Elizabeth Vellenoweth	12 June	1763
Richard John, of Marazion, & Thomasin Goninan, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Nov.	,,
Alexander Carbes & Mary Bennatt	28 Jan.	1764
William Rapson, & Thomasin Nicholl	12 Jan.	,,
James Uren & Jane Osborne, of Gulval	5 Feb.	,,
Thomas Stephens & Elizabeth Harris [ <i>Morriss</i> ] ... ..	23 Apr.	,,
Thomas Mondy & Mary Kitto	5 May	,,
Robert Mondy & Joan Tonkin	2 June	,,
John Edwards & Joan Polgrene	27 May	,,
Peter Roberts, junr., & Joan Walker	5 Nov.	,,
Thomas Ellis & Phillis Richards, of St. Buryan	19 Feb.	1765
James Hoskin & Jane Grenfell, of St. Just, <i>lic.</i>	14 June	,,
James Morshead & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 June	,,
John Curnow & Margaret Vellenoweth	28 July	,,
Stephen Bamfield, of Lelant, & Ann Mollard	5 Oct.	,,
Richard Giles & Elizabeth Thomas	8 Feb.	1766
John John & Jane Ellis ... ..	14 Sep.	1765
William Roberts & Margaret Treweek	7 Sep.	,,
William Harding, sojourner, & Jane Michell	29 Aug.	,,
Hugh Nicholas & Mary Oates ... ..	31 Oct.	,,
James Trounson & Mary Murren, <i>alias</i> Morin	16 Nov.	,,
John Bond & Ann Honychurch ... ..	9 Feb.	1766
William Roberts & Margaret Tyake	12 Apr.	,,
Baldwin Hynxon & Elizabeth Bennett	25 May	,,
James Thomas, junr., & Elizabeth Red	24 June	,,
William Bennett & Catherine Carvusso, <i>lic.</i>	12 July	,,
William Hosking & Margaret Davy	25 July	,,
Samson Harris, of Gulval, & Jenefar Bond	9 Aug.	,,
John Oates & Mary Edwards ... ..	11 Oct.	,,
William Hosking & Elizabeth Humphry, of Towednack ... ..	1 Nov.	,,
William Martin & Jane Goninan ... ..	29 Nov.	,,
John Warren & Elizabeth Ninnis ... ..	28 Dec.	,,
William Bont & Constance Tamlen, sojourners	24 Feb.	1767
Richard Quick, junr., & Honour Jacka	4 Apr.	,,
William Polgrene, junr., & Elizabeth Michell	26 June	,,
Thomas Nicholas & Susannah Glason	8 June	,,
Henry Curnow & Elizabeth Warren	5 Aug.	,,

Thomas Rogers, sojourner, & Jenifer Harry...	16 Aug.	1767
Joseph Hill, y., of Lelant, & Margaret Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 Sep.	"
John Honychurch & Joan Jeffry ... ..	24 Oct.	"
John Odgers & Alice Thomas ... ..	29 Nov.	"
Robert Beley & Margery Thomas, w. ... ..	25 Jan.	1768
Nathaniel Honychurch & Honour Glason, w. ... ..	12 Feb.	"
Nathaniel Williams & Jenifer Nicholls ... ..	13 Feb.	"
Edmund Mills & Jane Ninnis ... ..	8 May	"
John Wallis, y., of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Roberts ... ..	16 June	"
William Lenton & Jane Oats ... ..	28 May	"
John Williams, junr., & Jane Beley ... ..	9 Aug.	"
Henry Tredree, sojourner, & Joan Oats ... ..	10 Sep.	"
William Oats & Catherine James, of St. Ives ... ..	14 July	"
Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Keskeys, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 June	"
Simon Chilew & Sabra Berryman, of Towed- nack ... ..	11 Aug.	"
Mr. Henry Phillips, of St. Erth, & Mrs. Mary Curnow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Aug.	"
Christopher Carbess & Ann Catharine ... ..	21 Aug.	"
George Blight & Prudence Goninan, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 Oct.	"
William James & Christian Blight, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	2 Oct.	"
James Sando, of Lelant, & Mary Mitchel, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Oct.	"
John Barons & Joan Trueron ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Uren & Mary Carbes ... ..	4 Feb.	1769
John Thomas & Catherine Odgers ... ..	4 May	"
William Hosking & Johanna Clerk, of Madron ... ..	5 June	"
Andrew Hosking, y., of Lelant, & Mary Vellinoweth, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 July	"
Henry Warren & Mary Rogers ... ..	27 Aug.	"
James French & Margaret Roberts, w. ... ..	7 Dec.	"
Tobias Nicholas & Elizabeth Tonkin, of St. Buryan ... ..	7 Jan.	1770
John Vellenoweth & Mary Curnow... ..	29 Jan.	"
William Vellenoweth & Susanna Barons ... ..	21 Feb.	"
Samuel Blight & Jane Quick ... ..	28 Jan.	"
John Davy, of Zennor, & Ann Quick ... ..	27 Feb.	"
John Read, of Gulval, & Mary Polgreen ... ..	16 Apr.	"
Jonathan Matthew & Christian Germen ... ..	29 Apr.	"

William Michell, junr., & Jane Bennatts, of St. Levan ... ..	17 June	1770
Thomas Tremerack & Mary Thomas ... ..	29 June	"
William Williams & Joan Samson ... ..	22 July	"
Zechariah Williams & Bridget Trewheela ... ..	6 Aug.	"
Aaron Martins & Ann Jennings ... ..	20 Aug.	"
John Chelew & Martha Eva, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 July	"
Benjamin Hosking & Loveday Chelew, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	4 Aug.	"
John Williams, junr., & Eleanor Berryman ... ..	27 Nov.	"
John Polgrean & Mary Foster, sojourner ... ..	1 Jan.	1771
Roger Troone & Elizabeth Tresize, of St. Hilary ... ..	9 Feb.	"
John Thomas & Penticost Callway, sojourner	8 Sep.	"
William Harries & Jane Rodda ... ..	5 Aug.	"
Nicholas Nicholas & Margery Toman ... ..	7 Oct.	"
John Jacka & Margaret Richards ... ..	28 Sep.	"
John George & Clarinda Thomas, of St. Hilary	25 Sep.	"
William Rowllan, sojourner, & Cybella Williams ... ..	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Rogers & Blanch Curnow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	26 Nov.	"
Joseph Fox & Mary Nicholls ... ..	11 Jan.	1772
Henry Thomas & Honour Martyns [ <i>Martyn</i> ]	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Bennatts & Beaten Treweeke ... ..	20 Apr.	"
Joan Chelew, junior, & Christian French ... ..	8 June	"
Henry Chelew & Mary Ellis ... ..	8 June	"
James Oats, t., & Elizabeth Rose ... ..	12 Nov.	"
James Bennett, w., & Jane Trevilian, [ <i>banns</i> ] <i>lic.</i>	7 Dec.	"
Robert Ellis & Wilmot Richards, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 Dec.	"
Zachariah Williams & Mary Johns, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Samuel Beley, t., & Elizabeth Grenfell ... ..	24 July	1773
Charles Oats, h., & Grace Carbes ... ..	5 Aug.	"
Richard Taylor, h., & Jane Harvey... ..	5 Aug.	"
Richard Edwards, blacksmith, & Jenifer Gibbs	16 Sep.	"
James Oats, h., & Margaret Sanda... ..	23 Dec.	"
John Tocker, t., & Elizabeth Bennett ... ..	9 Jan.	1774
Peter Roberts, farmer, & Elizabeth Carbes... ..	13 Jan.	"
George Trewren, car., & Catherine Hall, of Penzance... ..	7 Feb.	"
Benjamin Richards, farmer, & Dorcas Mullard	10 Feb.	"
John Beley, t., & Elizabeth Dumble ... ..	4 Apr.	"

Thomas Thomas, h., & Elizabeth Quick	...	20 Apr.	1774
John Rodda, h., & Mary Thomas	...	7 May	"
Joseph Trewren, car., & Elizabeth Chilew	...	21 Oct.	"
Digory Williams, tin-blower, & Mary Saunders	...	1 Nov.	"
John Pearce, of Penzance, & Anne Keskeys	...	29 Nov.	"
Henry Thomas, mason, & Elizabeth Foster...	...	29 Dec.	"
William Tredrea & Elizabeth Roberts	...	31 Dec.	"
William Thomas & Elizabeth Moule	...	7 Jan.	1775
James Pearce & Mary Keskeys	...	18 Feb.	"
Peter Williams, t., & Elizabeth Berriman	...	22 Apr.	"
George Polglase, sojourner, & Olive May	...	12 May	"
John Rogers, t., & Sarah Harris	...	5 June	"
John Hoskin, lab., & Mary Uren, w.	...	5 June	"
Jacob Curnow, t., & Thomasine Gilbert, of Towednack	... ..	29 June	"
John Johns, t., & Elizabeth Keskeys	...	28 July	"
Leonard Richards, t., & Joan Moulle	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Harry, mason, & Mary Grenfell, sojourner	... ..	13 Oct.	"
William Rowe, t., & Honour Watts, w.	...	25 Nov.	"
John Vellanoweth, blacksmith, & Anne Uren	...	26 Dec.	"
William Lanyon, of Gulval, & Mary Pooley, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Feb.	1776
Richard Allen, t., of St. Hilary, & Mary Tremethack	... ..	10 Apr.	"
Richard Martyn, t., & Jane Martin	...	3 June	"
Walter Williams, miller, of Gulval, & Ann Edwards	... ..	19 Aug.	"
Nicholas Barons, car., & Mary Nicholls	...	17 Sep.	"
Benjamin Beley, t., & Margery Oats	...	15 Oct.	"
Richard Kestell, glazier, of Marazion, & Florence Beaden	... ..	1 Nov.	"
William Glasson, h., & Anne Walker	...	12 Dec.	"
Richard Trewren, car., & Christian Michell	...	26 Dec.	"
Justinian Carter, rope maker, of St. Hilary, & Jane Trewren	... ..	13 Jan.	1777
Charles Williams, t., & Thomasin Nicholas...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Carless, t., & Martha Williams, w.	...	30 Jan.	"
Peter Tonkin, baker, of Paul, & Mary Band, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Apr.	"
Charles Strick, t., sojourner, & Clarinda George, w.	... ..	21 July	"

John Bell, h., & Elizabeth Roberts	...	25 Oct.	1777
John Chelew, h., & Mary Roberts	... ..	23 Nov.	"
William Glasson, blacksmith, & Thomasin Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Semmens & Ann Martyns	...	3 Feb.	1778
- Thomas Morish, w., & Jane Hoskin, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Feb.	"
William Thomas, y., & Mrs. Mary Nicholls, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 Apr.	"
Henry Curnow, h., & Margaret Stratton	...	8 June	"
Thomas Catran & Ann Ellis	... ..	29 Dec.	"
John Johns, h., & Elizabeth Jennings	...	14 Jan.	1779
Peter Roberts, h., & Margaret Thomas	...	30 Jan.	"
Richard Carbess, t., & Joan Keskeys	...	13 Feb.	"
Andrew Berryman, t., & Mary Martyns	...	27 Dec.	"
John Chelew, farmer, & Catharine Maddren...	...	8 Apr.	1780
William Boase, t., & Joan Michell...	...	8 May	"
John Carbis & Mary Gundry	... ..	22 June	"
William Chelew, t., & Grace Uren...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Rutta, h., & Mary Davy, of Penzance...	...	21 Oct.	"
Edmund Semmens, tailor, & Jennyfer Hosking	...	23 Oct.	"
Richard Sampson, h., & Miriam Sampson, of Perranuthno	... ..	26 Dec.	"
William Martyns, t., & Jennyfer Hosking	...	29 Jan.	1781
James Michell, t., of Gwinear, & Ann Crocker	...	14 July	"
John Champion, of St. Ender, mason, & Elizabeth Chilew, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4 Aug.	"
James George, t., & Mary Floyd, of St. Erth	...	24 Aug.	"
Joseph Bowden, t., & Anne Tresider	...	28 Sep.	"
William Rowe, t., & Dorothy Clements	...	24 Oct.	"
William Allen, thatcher, & Mary Hammill	...	30 Oct.	"
John Jennings, t., & Jane Sampson	...	18 Dec.	"
Edward Renoden, t., & Rachel Vine, of St. Erth	... ..	2 Jan.	1782
James Leacher, t. & Mary Grenfell	...	5 Jan.	"
William Bond, t., & Jane Nicholl	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Edmund Mills, t., & Joan Bennatts	...	9 Feb.	"
William Bennatts, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Bastian	... ..	1 Apr.	"
Richard Trevorrow, t., & Phillis Curgenven...	...	6 May	"
William Semmens, h., & Bridget Pooly	...	25 May	"

John Stone, t., of St. Just, & Alice Mitchell, <i>lic.</i>	15 June	1782
Moses Nicholl, t., & Jenefer Noall ...	16 June	"
John Pearce, smelter, & Mary Uren ...	18 June	"
William Wedlock, miller, of St. Hilary, & Blanch Rogers ...	24 June	"
William Courtis, mariner, & Sarah Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	27 July	"
John Trewheela, t., & Alice Johns ...	15 Sep.	"
Thomas Sampson, mariner, & Elizabeth Martins ...	30 Sep.	"
Richard Hallow, t., & Ann Osborn...	28 Nov.	"
Vincent Uren, t., of Lelant, & Jane Bennetts	31 Mar.	1783
James Woolcock, h., & Phillis Johns ...	19 May	"
William Williams, t., & Jane Oats...	24 May	"
Martin Oats, mariner, & Elizabeth Semmens	24 May	"
Robert Hosken, h., of Helston, & Mary Jeffery	26 May	"
Richard Wallish, of Perranuthnoe, & Elizabeth Tocker ...	1 June	"
Richard Angwin, h., & Jane Thomas ...	9 June	"
Robert Beley, t., & Mary Ayrs ...	9 July	"
Thomas Dumble, mariner, & Susanna Thomas	25 July	"
John Ellis, t., & Elizabeth Mitchell ...	28 July	"
William Beley, mariner, & Margaret Nicholl	21 Aug.	"
Henry James, h., & Mary Nicholl ...	13 Sep.	"
Zacharias Williams, t., & Elizabeth Semmens	19 Sep.	"
Thomas Thomas, t., & Elizabeth Ayrs ...	7 Oct.	"
John Blight, joiner, & Elizabeth Warmington	23 Dec.	"
Henry Thomas, t., & Prudence Rawlings ...	7 Mar.	1784
John Trevorrow, t., & Blanch Arthur ...	27 Mar.	"
Nathaniel Williams, t., & Lydia Carn ...	22 May	"
John Mills t., & Jenefer Nicholl ...	22 May	"
Abraham Cogar, of St. Ives, & Catharine Curgenven, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 July	"
William Roberts, mariner, & Ann Thomas ...	10 Oct.	"
Peter Carbis, t., & Frances Martins ...	26 Mar.	1785
William Carne, t., & Mary Trownson, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 May	"
William Warmington, t., & Jenefer Richards	25 June	"
Ephraim Blight, car., & Thomasin Rapson, w.	23 July	"
Zacharias Williams, h., & Martha Uren ...	25 July	"
Richard Martyns, soldier, & Ann Angwin, <i>lic.</i>	16 Sep.	"
Jacob Curnow, t., & Martha Curnow ...	15 Oct.	"

James Williams, t., & Temperance Hammill	5 Nov.	1785
John Curgenvan, t., & Juliana Martyns ...	25 Dec.	"
Francis Crocker, h., & Mary Noble ...	8 Feb.	1786
Peter Howles, w., of Sancreet, & Mary Hawkins, of Crowan, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 May	"
John Williams & Joan George ...	22 Oct.	"
Ephraim Blight & Mary Uren ...	20 Jan.	1787
James Rowe & Grace Grenfell ...	20 Jan.	"
John James, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Barriot...	28 Jan.	"
John Curnow, y., of Towednack, & Jenefer Chelew, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Mar.	"
William Martin & Ursula Michell ...	14 Apr.	1787
William Bond & Ursula Williams, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 July	"
Nicholas Davy & Ann Jennings ...	11 Aug.	"
James Thomas, farmer, of Madron, & Mary Eddy ...	18 Aug.	"
William Roberts & Alice Carbes ...	13 Oct.	"
John Thomas & Anne Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Dec.	"
Henry Trevaskus, h., & Elizabeth Kneebone	24 Feb.	1788
James Hosking, junr., & Elizabeth Vinicombe, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 June	"
John Bullen, of St. Ewe, & Christian Blight	2 Aug.	"
Henry Kneebone, of Marazion, & Jane Rowe, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Sep.	"
Gregory Honeychurch, of St. Erth, & Eliza- beth Johns ...	8 Nov.	"
Gabriel Renoden & Philadelphia Chelew ...	15 Nov.	"
George King & Jane Trezise ...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Johns & Ann Davy ...	27 Dec.	"
Zacharias Curnow & Martha Edwards ...	26 Jan.	1789
Thomas Sampson & Mary Donithorne ...	7 Feb.	"
Nicholas Nicholas & Dewens Ellis ...	23 Feb.	"
Edward Boass & Ann Hocken ...	4 Oct.	"
John Warren & Jenefer Trevascus... ..	5 Oct.	"
John Renowden & Joan George ...	8 Dec.	"
William Oats & Ann Thomas ...	22 Dec.	"
Oliver Allen & Mary Humphries ...	26 Dec.	"
Samuel Sampson & Sarah Warmington ...	10 Jan.	1790
William Rutter, w., & Mary Trounson, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Feb.	"
Michael Reed & Ann Oats ...	25 June	"



Christopher Martyns, of Towednack, & Mary Johns ... ..	18 Sep.	1790
Ephraim Friggins & Elizabeth King	2 Oct.	"
John Sandow & Eleanor Colman	6 Nov.	"
William Troon & Jenifer Blight	18 Dec.	"
John Johns & Grace Sanders	8 Jan.	1791
Nicholas Davy & Hannah Hosking	8 Jan.	"
Henry Curnow & Loveday Warren, of St. Just ... ..	30 Jan.	"
John Semmens & Jane Thomas	7 Feb.	"
Richard Oats & Sarah Leacher, of Lelant	7 May	"
John Johns & Honour Glasson	29 June	"
Joseph Nicholl & Joan Foss	7 July	"
William Nannes, of Towednack, & Mary Nannes ... ..	16 July	"
William Rapson & Margaret Trehwela, w., <i>lic.</i>	6 Aug.	"
James Bond & Grace Donnald	29 Sep.	"
George White & Jane Williams	29 Nov.	"
Walter Grose & Eleanor Boden	24 Jan.	1792
William Hosking & Mary Leacher	30 June	"
Digory Johns & Mary Williams	6 Aug.	"
James Troon & Jane Lenton	6 Aug.	"
Andrew Berryman & Elizabeth Hosking	31 Aug.	"
William Chelew & Elizabeth Curgenvan	8 Dec.	"
William Berryman, gent., of Marazion, & Miss Maria Pearce ... ..	5 Jan.	1793
John Millett & Joan Blight	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Uren & Jennifer Rapson	4 Feb.	"
Richard Edwards & Elizabeth Ellis	18 Feb.	"
John Edmonds & Ann Thomas	8 July	"
John Trevascus & Elizabeth Colman	13 July	"
John Nicholls & Elizabeth Chelew	17 Sep.	"
Matthew Thomas & Mary Blight	12 Oct.	"
James Linscott & Mary Franch	27 Jan.	1794
Benjamin Richards & Christian Blight	30 Jan.	"
Jacob Thomas, w., & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	24 Apr.	"
Benjamin Chelew & Elizabeth Pearce	27 Dec.	"
Zacharias Williams & Mary Oats	27 Dec.	"
Hannibal Eddy & Catherine Thomas	29 Jan.	1795
John Memory & Catherine Penhale	26 Sep.	"

Henry Troon & Elizabeth Curnow	...	13 Oct.	1795
Thomas Jennings & Ann Stevens	... ..	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Williams & Mary Tregear	...	17 Oct.	"
Joseph Kneebone, of Marazion, & Susanna Glasson	... ..	30 Nov.	"
Richard Nicholas & Phillis Richards	...	12 Dec.	"
Richard Hopkins, of Penzance, & Margery Semmens	... ..	26 Mar.	1796
William Perrin, soldier, of Falmouth, & Mary Vellenoweth	... ..	7 Nov.	"
Henry Thomas & Margaret Pearce	...	12 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Honeychurch & Elizabeth Semmens	...	29 Nov.	"
John Roberts & Ann Troon	... ..	25 Feb.	1797
William Davy, m., of St. Just, & Margery Roberts	... ..	8 Mar.	"
Arthur Hodge & Frances Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Aug.	"
John Durant & Mary John, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Semmens & Elizabeth Ralph	...	28 Oct.	"
Francis Berryman & Thomasen Richards	...	30 Jan.	1798
Richard Quick, of Lelant, & Thomasin Mundy	...	10 Feb.	"
Richard Thomas, officer of customs, of Man- accan, & Jenny Caddy, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 June	"
James Polgreen & Hannah Richards	...	4 Aug.	"
Henry Edmonds & Jennifer Blight	...	27 Aug.	"
Peter Roberts & Elizabeth Roberts	...	3 Nov.	"
Richard Barns, of Gulval, & Johannah Gundry	...	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Roberts & Catherine Curgenven	...	16 Dec.	"
Joseph Thomas, mariner, of Crowan, & Mary Morshead, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Dec.	"
William Glasson, of Lelant, & Ann Glasson	...	29 Dec.	"
John Williams & Mary Berryman	... ..	1 Jan.	1799
William Hurley, of Wellington, co. Somerset, & Elizabeth Gillis, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Jan.	"
Francis Edwards & Elizabeth Pearce	...	19 Mar.	"
James Rosewall & Elizabeth Johns	...	25 Mar.	"
William Chelew & Martha Semmens, w.	...	1 Apr.	"
David Keskeys, w., & Thomasin Glasson, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Aug.	"
John Rapson & Jennifer Berryman, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 Aug.	"
John Gillis & Ann Johns	... ..	24 Oct.	"
James Trounson & Elizabeth Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Nov.	"

Philip Callaway & Bridget Keast, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Nov.	1799
Andrew Rosewall & Prudence Blight	...	2 Dec.	"
William Hawke & Elizabeth Richards	...	13 Jan.	1800
Samuel Pearce, t., & Mary Noal, of Lelant	...	13 Feb.	"
Richard Nicholls, of Madron, & Anne Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Apr.	"
Gregory Hunnichurch, h., & Susanna Allen...	...	17 May	"
Thomas Cattran & Joan Williams, w.	...	3 June	"
John James & Joan Nicholas	...	21 June	"
George James & Christian Roberts	...	22 June	"
William Pooley & Eleanor Thomas	...	24 June	"
Joseph James, t., & Sarah Prowse	...	8 Aug.	"
Peter Williams & Jenifer Hosking	...	20 Sep.	"
George Paul & Cordelia Rowe	...	4 Oct.	"
Joseph Barnes, of Gulval, & Christian Gundry	...	11 Oct.	"
Peter Boase, of St. Buryan, & Margaret Ralph	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Ninnis & Mary Fox	...	1 Jan.	1801
John Nicholas & Ann Dale	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Roberts & Grace Trevenen	...	11 Feb.	"
John Martins & Johannah Prisk	...	4 Apr.	"
John Taylor & Elizabeth Werren	...	12 Apr.	"
John Burgan & Jennefer Berryman	...	18 Apr.	"
Walter Edmonds & Caroline Catran	...	27 May	"
Nicholas Oats & Bridget Thomas	...	30 May	"
Joseph Carbis, of Gulval, & Mary Bowden	...	29 Aug.	"
John Hosking & Anne Thomas	...	31 Aug.	"
John Johns, w., & Margaret Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Oct.	"
Joseph Bowden & Mary Williams	...	7 Nov.	"
John Vellenoweth & Ann Prideaux	...	20 Dec.	"
John Roberts & Jane White	...	23 Dec.	"
James Oats & Elizabeth Bowden	...	24 Jan.	1802
John Berriman, Towednack, & Sarah Ninnis...	...	25 Jan.	"
William Chelew & Mary Sampson, of Lelant	...	13 Mar.	"
Paul Tremearne, gent., of St. Ives, & Joan Mary Anne Phillipps, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 Apr.	"
John Pearce & Christian Martins	...	29 May	"
Richard Blight & Margaret Angwin	...	18 Sep.	"
George Old & Jane Roberts	...	25 Sep.	"
John Renoden & Mary Quick	...	16 Oct.	"
William Nicholas & Avis Troon	...	30 Oct.	"

Martin Oats & Ann Trevascus	...	...	8 Jan.	1803
John Williams & Ann Tregear	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Roger Stodden, of Camborne, & Elizabeth Jennings, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Francis Hosking & Mary Feby	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Henry Pascoe & Ann Thomas	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Ralph Hosking & Martha Semmens	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Joseph Fox & Mary Linscott	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Francis Rouse & Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Humphry Roberts & Mary Thomas	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Kitchen & Grace Gundry...	...	...	25 Apr.	"
James Pooly, of Gwinear, & Elizabeth Bennatt	...	...	30 Apr.	"
William Blight & Sarah Vingoe	...	...	9 May	"
William Allen & Phyllis Baraguanath, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 July	"
John Williams & Ann Hitchins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 July	"
Christopher Oats & Mary Prisk	...	...	10 July	"
Joseph Trewren & Jennifer Troon	...	...	16 July	"
William Polgrean & Loveday Fox	...	...	24 July	"
William Harry & Ann Edmonds, w.	...	...	21 Aug.	"
John Nicholas, of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Thomas Trevascus & Joan Jones, of Gwinear	...	...	8 Oct.	"
William Williams & Ann Martins	...	...	22 Oct.	"
William Lanyon, y., & Mary Martin	...	...	27 Oct.	"
William French & Joan Mondy	...	...	12 Nov.	"
William Johns & Jennyfair Trewheela	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Thomas Pheby & Elizabeth Allen	...	...	3 Dec.	"
John Penhale & Grace Semmens	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Stephen Nicholls & Christian Chelew	...	...	21 Jan.	1804
Richard Oats & Jennifer Bowden	...	...	22 Jan.	"
William Benatts & Grace Prouse	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Harvey & Florence Penhale	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Abednego Thomas & Margaret Vellenoweth	...	...	26 Apr.	"
William Nicholls, of Gulval, & Mary Phillips	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Nathaniel Williams & Elizabeth Richards	...	...	12 May	"
Thomas Quick, of Lelant, & Grace Johns	...	...	21 May	"
Richard Friggens & Ann Rosewall...	...	...	7 July	"
John Uren & Elizabeth May	...	...	21 July	"
Michael Baragwanath, of Towednack, & Jennifer Hitchens, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Aug.	"

John Collect, of St. Hilary, & Joan Pooly ...	20 Oct.	1804
John Reed & Jennifer Bennatts ...	29 Dec.	"
Charles Nekervis & Ann Hosking ...	9 Feb.	1805
John Williams & Jennifer Martins ...	13 Apr.	"
Richard Gillis & Jenifer Blakes ...	2 May	"
Joseph Bowden & Susanna Davy ...	19 May	"
John Trehwella & Ann Chelew, of St. Erth...	13 Mar.	1806
Christopher Matthews, of St. Buryan, & Margaret Edwards, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 May	"
Charles Berryman & Elizabeth Williams ...	26 May	"
John Wearn, of Gulval, & Jenefair Grenfell ...	26 July	"
Hugh Nicholls & Mary James, of Gulval ...	7 Sep.	"
Philip Hammill & Catherine Bell ...	4 Oct.	"
Henry Pearce & Mary Pascoe ...	30 Oct.	"
William Giddley & Thomasin Thomas ...	1 Nov.	"
John Ellis & Jennifer Richards ...	8 Nov.	"
William Trevorrow & Jenefair Garland ...	21 Dec.	"
John Troon, of Camborne, & Agnes Trewren	18 Jan.	1807
William Hallow & Christian Trewren ...	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Hix & Elizabeth Blight ...	8 Mar.	"
William Vellenoweth & Ann Reed...	19 May	"
Reginald Reynolds, of St. Ives, & Bridget Polgrean ...	19 May	"
John Pascoe & Elizabeth Hitchens ...	23 May	"
Thomas Reynolds, of St. Just, & Jenefair Ralph	11 July	"
Charles Oats & Sarah Rogers [ <i>Odgers</i> ] ...	12 July	"
William Jackson & Margaret Mundy ...	8 Sep.	"
William Oats & Elizabeth Beley ...	15 Sep.	"
James Bryant, of St. Ives, & Ann Williams...	4 Oct.	"
Edmond Edwards & Mary Semmens, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Oct.	"
John Jennings, t., & Mary Troon ...	24 Oct.	"
John Williams, t., & Alice Leacher ...	31 Oct.	"
John Kissell & Ann Ninnis ...	14 Jan.	1808
Richard Bennatts & Elizabeth Thomas ...	14 Jan.	"
William Clark, of Lelant, & Grace Chelew ...	30 Jan.	"
John Leacher & Elizabeth Troon ...	5 Mar.	"
George Boden, of Breage, & Jane Odgefs ...	20 Mar.	"
Roger Troon & Elizabeth Nicholas ...	6 June	"
Henry Pearce & Jenefer Rodda ...	13 June	"
William Boden, of St. Erth, & Mary Ralph...	16 July	"

Henry Thomas, of Crowan, & Mary Roberts	26 Sep.	1808
George Dodge & Jane Prisk, of St. Hilary ...	14 Jan.	1809
Richard Gidley & Bridget Semmons	... 12 Mar.	"
Henry Richards & Hannah Chelew	... 29 Apr.	"
William Dunstan & Elizabeth Mitchell	... 27 May	"
John Murren & Mary Fox	... 12 June	"
Richard Chelew & Elizabeth Williams	... 18 June	"
William James & Mary Bell	... 23 July	"
John Roberts & Jennefer Hicks	... 1 Aug.	"
Richard Taylor & Ann Curnow	... 5 Aug.	"
John Bawden & Elizabeth Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	... 13 Aug.	"
George Clements Mitchell, of Lelant, & Julia Martin, <i>lic.</i>	... 20 Aug.	"
John Curnew & Jennifer Stephens, of Zennor	24 Sep.	"
William Chelew & Ann Hallow	... 14 Oct.	"
John Clements, of St. Erth. & Alice Rowe	... 3 Dec.	"
John Batten, of Paul, & Jennefer Roberts	... 17 Dec.	"
John Gundry & Elizabeth Gidley	... 23 Dec.	"
Peter Semmens & Jane Martyn, <i>lic.</i>	... 20 Jan.	1810
Robert Curnow & Sarah Roach	... 1 Feb.	"
John Hix & Catherine Trewheela, of Madron	26 Mar.	"
William Thomas, seaman, & Susannah Hooper, w., of North Tawton, co. Devon	30 Apr.	"
Henry Davy Thomas & Ann Catran	... 30 Apr.	"
John Strick, of Paul, & Mary Lanyon	... 26 Dec.	"
John Semmens & Elizabeth Hoskin, <i>lic.</i>	... 18 Mar.	1811
Thomas Harry & Elizabeth Thomas	... 29 Apr.	"
Henry Parkin, of Rame, & Mary John, <i>lic.</i>	... 28 May	"
John Penberthy & Amy Michael	... 1 June	"
Richard Angwin & Elizabeth Lorey	... 23 June	"
John Kempe & Grace Bottrell	... 13 July	"
William Roberts, of St. Hilary, & Phillis Mills	... 6 Nov.	"
Henry Polgreen & Sarah Treman	... 9 Nov.	"
William Mills, of St. Erth, & Ann Trevenen, <i>lic.</i>	12 Nov.	"
Joseph Wearn, of St. Erth, & Thomasin Glasson, <i>lic.</i>	... 14 Nov.	"
James Williams & Elizabeth Warren	... 30 Nov.	"
William Leggo, w., of Zennor, & Joan Bay- nard, <i>lic.</i>	... 6 Jan.	1812

Richard Richards, of Breage, & Elizabeth Sampson ... ..	16 Jan.	1812
Thomas Nicholas, of St. Gluvias, & Thomazine John, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Mar.	„
James Pheby & Dorcas Bailey ... ..	12 Apr.	„
John Williams & Ann Thomas ... ..	29 Apr.	„
Richard Bell & Christiana James ... ..	2 May	„
William Nicholas & Christian Pascoe ... ..	6 June	„
Peter Roberts & Mary Banfield ... ..	27 June	„
John Harris, of Towednack, & Mary Edwards	11 July	„
Samuel Williams & Christian Williams ..	10 Sep.	„

# Marriages at Sancreed,

1559 to 1812.

NOTE.—The following entries have been extracted from three Registers all of which are in an excellent state of preservation. The list of Marriages is continuous and apparently complete except from 1647 to 1655. The first Volume, which contains all entries from 1559 to 1743 opens with three pages of cypher, the key to which is easily discoverable owing to the dates being given in the usual way. Thus :—Tkq bop n C b p d b p s & Z l s p Q b y q o o, S l o p u r b p 29 1695 is obviously *Charles Trewren & Fone Argall, November 29, 1695*, which entry is also found entered in its proper place. As the pages of cypher add nothing to the completeness of the record, they are omitted here. The second volume gives the marriages from 1743 to 1754 when it was superseded by Hardwicke's register. The entries have been copied by the Revs E. R. Nevill and T. Taylor, and are printed by permission of the Rev. John Stona, M.A., Vicar of Sancreed.

John Row Richard & Jenat	...	...	19 Nov.	1559
John Bosens & Jane	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Henrye Davye & Anes	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Nicholas Lanner & Amye	...	...	6 Aug.	1560
Nicholas Trevean & Philype	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Robart Herres & Cateren	...	...	10 Apr.	1561
Robart Cosen & Tamsen	...	...	2 July	"
Raff Greffen & Annes	...	...	20 July	"
John Luke & Jane	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Herrye & Judna	...	...	5 July	1562
Philyp Willym Joan & Alse	...	...	20 July	"
Richard Henry Olivye & Annes	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Richard Benattaw & Margery	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Edward Tregenna & Alse	...	...	15 Apr.	1563
John Benattaw & Elisabeth	...	...	10 Oct.	"
[Jo?] Richard & Tamsen	...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Olyvye & Moud	...	...	9 Nov.	1564
John Marten & Jane	...	...	9 Nov.	"
John Lanner & Alse	...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Nycholl & Jane	...	...	20 Nov.	"



Digory Lanyne & Jane	...	...	4 Feb.	1564
Thomas Lanner & Alsen	...	...	4 Nov.	1565
Willyam Maddren & Isbell	...	...	12 Nov.	"
John Row & Grace	...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Bree & Ebbatt	...	...	26 Nov.	"
[—] [P] askaw & Jane	...	...	6 Jan.	"
[—] [P] Jeres & Jane	...	...	25 Jan.	"
John Trewren, "the heare," & Johen	...	...	20 July	1566
[—] vye Hauckewell & Tamsen	...	...	28 July	"
William Wyte, a bell founder of Kingsbredge, & Jane Dewyne, [married at Saltashe]			25 Aug.	"
[—] Corke & Margaret	...	...	4 Aug.	1567
Joh. Sims & Margaret	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Richard [?] John & —	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Herrye Portherras & Jane	...	...	20 May	1568
Richard Robart Lutha & Jene	...	...	2 May	"
Lewes Beten & Tamsen	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Willyam Richard & Ales	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Nycles Hosken & Marye	...	...	16 Jan.	1569
Thomas Lanner & Jenat	...	...	4 Feb.	1570
Thomas Trewren, <i>alias</i> Myhell, & Jenat	...	...	11 Feb.	"
James Woulcoke & Jenat	...	...	20 May	1571
Thomas Jenken & Jone	...	...	18 May	1572
Richard Noye & Jenat	...	...	6 July	"
James Willyam & Maud	...	...	27 July	"
Henry Hicke & Annes	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Bassett & Paskes	...	...	8 June	1573
Row Bossens & Tamsen	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Robart & Jane	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Hocken Clemow & Jenatt	...	...	2 Nov	"
John Jenen & Jane	...	...	6 Dec.	"
Willyam Penquett & Elizabeth	...	...	12 Jan.	"
John Chirgwyn & Lowdye	...	...	26 Oct.	1574
John Skoler & Philyp	...	...	7 Aug.	1575
Robert Thomas & [—]	...	...	2 Oct.	"
[—] Benatt & [—]	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Petter Wallyshe & Catteryne	...	...	17 June	1576
Row Hosken & Elsat	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Robart Penpryne & Jane	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Rowland Uden & Ricaw Hichen	...	...	9 Nov.	"

Olyver Ustycke & Margerye	...	20 Jan.	1576
James Simon & Alsen	... [—]		1577
Willyam Trelell & Flarance	...	10 Nov.	"
Renald Thomas & Jane	...	29 Nov.	"
Richard Tremethake & Elizabeth	...	13 Oct.	1578
Marten Oleffe & Tamsen	...	19 Oct.	"
John Mychell & Judgna	...	15 May	1579
Thomas Jenen & Margaret	...	18 May	"
John Simon & Margaret	...	5 July	"
Row Seggow & Jane	...	9 Aug.	"
John Jolye & Elizabeth	...	30 Aug.	"
Thomas Jenken & Cateryne	...	23 Sep.	"
James Cosen & Aly	...	22 Nov.	"
Richard Davye & Alsen	...	17 Apr.	1580
Thomas Richard & Margaret	...	15 Nov.	"
Bowden Row & Marye	...	6 Dec.	"
John Row & Jenye	...	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Trewren, <i>alias</i> Myhell, & Jane	...	25 June	1581?
Philype Lanner & Alsen	...	2 July	"
Richard Old & Margaret	...	30 July	"
Fardinando Denyshe & Johane	...	1 Oct.	"
Willyam Row & Eliner	...	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Row & Sisilye	...	18 Jan.	"
[—] Cosen, junr., & Margaret	...	17 May	1582
[—] Lamyne & [—]	...	29 June	"
John Robart & Dorathy	...	5 July	"
Henrye Osborne & Jane	...	29 Nov.	"
Phulypt Marten & Jane	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Grybell & Jane	...	1 June	1583
Willyam Trewren & Marye	...	30 July	"
John Sins, junior, & Elsat	...	13 Oct.	"
Richard Matthew & Annes	...	24 Nov.	"
Thomas John & Jane	...	18 Jan.	"
John Osborne & Jenat	...	19 Jan.	"
John Richard & Jane	...	19 Jan.	"
Willyam Benat & Catheryne	...	24 Jan.	"
John Marten & Margaret	...	29 Feb.	"
James Champyon & Elizabeth	...	23 May	1584
Frances Lamyne & Ales	...	24 May	"
Willyam Simon & Jane	...	12 July	"

Thomas Lanner & Elizabeth	...	21 July	1584
Richard Penrose & Honer	... ..	28 Oct.	"
Richard Breach & Jane	... ..	28 Oct.	"
John Maddren & Christyn	... ..	8 Nov.	"
John Lannyne & Mary	... ..	16 Nov.	"
James Cosen & Mary	... ..	31 Jan.	"
Edward Jenken & Susan	... ..	24 Oct.	1585
John Henrye & Jellyan	... ..	21 Nov.	"
Henry Davye & Marye	... ..	29 Jan.	"
John Hosken, junr., & Alsen	... ..	9 July	1586
Robart Tayler & Honer	... ..	18 Sep.	"
Thomas Meryn & [———]	... [———]		"
[———] Thomas & Margerye	... ..	25 Jan.	"
Willyam Trewren, gent., & Jone	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Richard Row & Alsen	... ..	1 Oct.	1587
Willyam Peres & Margaret	... ..	23 Oct.	"
Richard Hosken & Olye	... ..	19 Nov.	"
John Marten & Cateryn	... ..	15 July	1588
Robart Baynard & Elizabeth	... ..	29 July	"
Robart Myllar & Alsen	... ..	4 Aug.	"
Robart Luke & Ellynor	... ..	29 Jan.	"
John Chirgwyn, junr., & Ann	... ..	23 June	1589
Richard Danyell & Alese	... ..	28 Sep.	"
John Chomberlan & Jane	... ..	9 Oct.	"
William Gybbeab & Sisily	... ..	20 Oct.	"
John Trewren & Elan	... ..	29 Oct.	"
John Row & Cateryne	... ..	22 Nov.	1590
Raff Lamyne & Jenat	... ..	26 Sep.	1591
Richard Mohoune & Jane	... ..	18 Oct.	1592
Willyam Lanyne & Jane	... ..	19 Nov.	"
John Thomas Peres & Jone	... ..	9 Feb.	"
John Narryshe & Jane	... ..	17 June	1593
John Sedggeom & Cateryne	... ..	23 Sep.	"
Robert Tayler & Agese	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Benatt Lanyne & Jane	... ..	29 Nov.	"
George Rendall & Marye	... ..	19 Jan.	"
John Sillan & Anne	... ..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Myllar & [———]	... ..	22 Jan.	"
John Olyvye, junr., & Jane	... ..	3 June	1594
Mr. Thomas Trewren & Jane	... ..	19 Oct.	"

Richard Henrye & Alsen	...	...	4 Feb.	1594
John Hew & Elizabeth	...	...	18 Aug.	1595
John Stabelton & Elizabeth	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Marten Henrye & Jane	...	...	12 Aug.	1596
John Hill & Elizabeth	...	...	26 Aug.	"
John Nowall & Elizabeth	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Gibbes & Alce	...	...	16 Oct.	1597
Thomas Danyell & Marye	...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Rowlen & Margaret	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Henry Ustycke & Annes	...	...	[—]	1599
John Rolyn, junr., & Jone	...	...	1 July	"
John Dunken & Margaret	...	...	31 Nov.	"
George Bossyns & Jeane	...	...	31 [—]	1601
Peetter Coullinge & Christian	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Harrye & Catheren	...	...	6 Feb.	1602
John Robertt & Elsabethe	...	...	31 [—]	"
Sampson Laline & Jone	...	...	19 July	"
Richard Jenkinge & Joane	...	...	7 Sep.	"
John Cosen & Amye	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Chergviden & Elsatt	...	...	17 Feb.	"
[—] Edward & Margaret	...	...	28 May	1603
Eduarde George & Margery	...	...	13 July	"
Richard Simon & Mary	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Thomas Michell, <i>alias</i> Treuren, & Jane	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Henry Hosken & Jone	...	...	20 May	1604
James Trelyll & Margaret	...	...	14 July	1605
John Chompion & Mary	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Reginald Adame & Elizabeth	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Willyam & Johane	...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Ollivye & Elzabethe	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Raphe Lamin & Ann	...	...	10 May	1606
John Bluett & Ellisabeth	...	...	20 July	"
Necolas Lanner & Catheren	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Cherguin & Jone	...	...	13 Nov.	"
John Bynard & Anes	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Walter Trewren & Margaret	...	...	22 Oct.	1607
William Champion & Elizabeth	...	...	29 Oct.	1608
Ezechiell Bleuett & Marye	...	...	5 Nov.	1609
John Thomas & Elyzabethe	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Penticoste Simon & Sislye	...	...	20 May	1610

Richard Glasen & Elysabeth	...	...	27 Sep.	1610
John Trewren, of Bosothanes, & Joane	...	...	8 July	1611
John Gregorye & Christian	...	...	12 July	"
William Paull & Morde	...	...	19 Feb	"
Walter Chapell & Elinor	...	...	27 Nov.	1612
William Rowlen & Elizabeth	...	...	[—] Jan.	"
John Mederen & Jane	...	...	17 Jan.	"
William Reynald & Jone	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Baynerde & Jone	...	...	6 Apr.	1613
John Reskelley & Olye	...	...	30 May	"
Richard Trewren & Annes	...	...	2 June	"
Alexander Morris & Susanna	...	...	24 Oct.	"
William Pender & Jone	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Raphe Rowlen & Christian	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Richard Thomas & Jone	...	...	26 Jan.	1614
Thomas Simon & Sinney	...	...	27 Jan.	"
William Olyvie & Marye	...	...	4 Aug.	1616
John Simon & Catheren	...	...	22 Sep.	"
John Hosken & Jone	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Nowell, <i>alias</i> Peares, & Elyzabeth	...	...	29 Jan.	1617
Richard Badcock & Jone	...	...	22 Nov.	1618
Edward Hodge & Elizabeth	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Peares & Marye	...	...	6 Feb.	"
William Gribbell & Elizabeth	...	...	18 Apr.	1619
Steven Trewren & Jane	...	...	4 May	"
John Richard & Annes	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Favell & Jane	...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Hosken & Barbery	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Henry Hosken & Sebell	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Millard & Margaret	...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Rowlen & Marye	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Elys & Auderey	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Polglase & Tamsen	...	...	8 Oct.	1620
William Adam & Anne	...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Heggowe & Annes	...	...	7 Nov.	1621
Marten Maddran & Jeany	...	...	16 Feb.	"
James Michell & Jone	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Bossence & Jone	...	...	14 Sep.	1622
Reynald Thomas & Anne	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Richard Michell & Elisabeth	...	...	28 Oct.	1623

John Peares & Marye	...	...	24 Jan.	1623
William Ladner & Tamsen	...	...	25 Apr.	1624
John Daniel & Elisabeth	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Nosworthie & Elisabeth	...	...	30 Oct.	1625
John Perken & Margerey	...	...	8 May	1626
John Daniell & Grace	...	...	13 May	"
Richard Ladner & Susan	...	...	24 Jan.	"
John Olyvie & Aves	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Christopher Nicholas & Philip	...	...	16 Feb.	1627
Gabriell Baynerd & Jane	...	...	8 June	1628
Richard Thomas & Jeney	...	...	27 July	"
Thomas Churgwyn & Sebell	...	...	26 Oct.	"
William Bossens & Mary	...	...	1 May	1630
William Telder & Elizabeth	...	...	23 Sep.	"
Emanuel Hitchings & Katharine [Sanowell ?]	...	...	12 June	1631
Peter James & Allice, dau. of Richard De[—]	...	...	10 Sep.	"
John Hue & Jane Barnard	...	...	[—] May	"
Benet Wearen & Cathen William	...	...	29 July	"
Richard Raw & Mary Hann	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Richard Treganhorne & Christian Ustacke	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Reginald Adam & Maude	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Tregon & Willmet Hill	...	...	10 Nov.	1633
John Werry & Jane Davy	...	...	14 Jan.	1634
Sampson Bossence & Alce	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Thomas Gibbes & Alce Wallish	...	...	9 Apr.	1635
Edward Chirgwin & Christian, dau. of John Edward	...	...	28 Apr.	"
John Bremble & Marie Anbarne	...	...	28 Apr.	"
William Baynard & Peternell	...	...	9 July	"
Abraham Victor & Elisabeth Tremeare	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Giles Thomas & Blanch	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Nicholas Olyvie & Tamsen Simon	...	...	25 Apr.	1636
Richard Hosken & Blanch James	...	...	21 May	"
Alexander Knight & Agnes Davie	...	...	29 May	"
Thomas Harrie & Katheren Simon, w.	...	...	9 Sep.	1636
John Lanion & Nann Jop	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Daniell & Jane Tayler	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Justinian & Avis	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Ladner & Joane Madren	...	...	1 Feb.	"
John Smyth, clarke, & Mary Kempe	...	...	1 Dec.	"

Davie Chapell & Elysabeth Barat ...	...	[—] Apr. 1637
Richard Trembagh & Arg[entine] Trewren,		
<i>alias</i> Michell ...	...	17 Apr. "
Thomas Ellys & Jane Crane ...	...	20 Sep. 1638
William Man & Elenor, d. of John Baynerd...		28 Jan. "
Henry Symons & Mary Valiant ...	...	9 June 1639
Thomas Horskin & Petronell Willy ...		15 June "
Robert Rosemenewas & Agnes, d. of John		
Baynard ...	...	27 Jan. "
Martyn Maderne, junr., & Mary Glazan ...		29 Jan. "
Thomas Elyes & Grace Hockyn ...	...	18 Apr. 1640
Frances Lawrey & Julian Clyes ...	...	25 Oct. "
John Thomas & Elizabeth Jose ...	...	11 Jan. 1642
Thomas Horskin, junr., & Grace Baynard ...		11 Nov. 1643
Bennett Gibs & Rebeka, dau. of Mr. Thomas		
Trewren ...	...	10 Feb. "
Colan Reseith & Mary Gilbert ...	...	4 Mar. "
John Madderne & Florence Richard ...		2 May 1644
Ralph Hockin & Margery Tregion...	...	31 Aug. "
Gabriell Trewren & Ann Lawry ...	...	25 May 1646
Richard Pearce & Hanna James ...	...	13 Jan. "
Robert Baynerd, & Jane Trewren ...	...	6 Feb. 1647
George Williams & Prudence Michell ...	...	2 Apr. "
Walter Hugh & Grace Hosken ...	...	7 Apr. "
John Paskow & Grace Favell ...	...	26 Jan. "
Edward Townson & Elizabeth Trueren ...		15 Feb. "

*The Usurpation.*

[No entries from 1647 to 1655.]

Willyam Palle & Elizabeth Renall...	...	10 July 1655
Thomas Ralinge & Nane Randell ...	...	29 Nov. "
Emanuell Nicholas & Joan Harie ...	...	25 Apr. 1656
Richard Triggion & Marie Duncalfe ...	...	19 June "
Thomas Hugh & Jone Nosworthe ...	...	28 June "
Edmonde Echime & Jone Hosskyn ...	...	27 Dec. "
Mr. Thomas Truren & Mrs Keatren Seyly		2 Oct. 1657
John Olivie & Ealce Truren ...	...	28 Dec. "
William Pearse & Siblie Williams ...	...	30 Jan. "
Robert Pinder & Onner Sweett ...	...	22 Nov. 1658
John Bosince & Tamsin Moohane[?]	...	18 Oct. "
Alexander Bosince & Jane Hande ...	...	2 Sep. "

John Man & Jane Taylor	...	...	28 Dec.	1658
Thomas Truren & Jane Pearce	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Robert Binder & Keatren Pall	...	...	27 June	1659
Ezekell Hand & Jone Hane	...	...	7 Jan.	"
John Argoll & Widowe Raster	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Elis, junr., & Rebecca Michell			30 Oct.	1662
Thomas Taylor & Margrett, dau. of Edward Chyrgwin	...	...	6 Feb.	1663
James Elis & Jane Paul	...	...	25 June	1664
John Hugh, junr., & Mary Keygwin	...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Chergwin & Alice Baynard	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Matthew Trewren & Constance Pearse			29 July	1665
Mr. John Smyth, clerke, & Mrs. Phillip Geare			17 Nov.	"
Mr. David Hawes, of Redruth, & Mrs Donate Tresilian, of Stoke Climsland, <i>lic.</i>			13 Nov.	1666
William Roberts & Mary Favell	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Tristram Gendall & Elizabeth Badcocke			2 Feb.	"
Stephen Hill & Alice Jenkin	...	...	13 July	"
John John & Mary Blight	...	...	13 Sep.	1668
John Hand & Gartrude John	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Martyn Pearse & Joane Tregion	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Gabriell Horskin & Joan Bodenor	..	..	2 Feb.	"
Henry Jenkin & Katherine Harvy	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Walter Thomas & Dorcas Chergwin	...	...	22 Jan.	1669
John Thomas & Grace Drew	...	...	16 Apr.	1670
William Horskin & Joane Harry	...	...	4 June	"
Robert Shutford & Elizabeth Hosken	...	...	3 May	1671
William Thomas & An Champion	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Bremble & Jenefry Horskin	...	...	27 Jan.	"
William Trembagh & Earth Bosence	...	...	6 Jan.	1672
John Madderne, junr., & Mary Mulphra	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Ellis & Elizabeth Harvy	...	...	12 Oct.	1673
John Chergwin & Susan Chergwin	...	...	[—] Jan.	1674
Thomas Pearse & Katerine Bosen...	...	...	[—] Sep.	1676
William Ladner & Jane Trembagh	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Edward Kerkeake & Elizabeth Trembagh	...	...	6 Oct.	1677
John Pellow & Elizabeth Grosse, both of Penzance, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Jan.	"
John Nicolas & Jane Harvy	...	...	26 Jan.	"
George Martyn & Katerine Elis	...	...	1 Jan.	1678



Humfry Tasquesee & Dorothy Madern	...	30 Sep.	1678
Humfry Pearce, <i>alias</i> Nowell, & An Hunt	...	16 Jan.	1679
Thomas Gibbs & Thomasin Baynard	...	30 Jan.	"
Humfrey Tregon & Earth Samson	...	3 Feb.	"
Richard Hoskin & Jane Carvoosoe...	...	18 Sep.	1680
Jo. Olivy & Elis Wallish	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Kemp & Elizabeth Tregon	...	4 June	1681
John Smyth & Elizabeth Olivye	...	9 July	"
Francis Elies & Elizabeth Lanyo	...	27 Nov.	"
Nathaniell Ternery, of Paul, & Margret Bosince		7 Oct.	1682
Abraham Chergwin & Elizabeth Baynard	...	1 Jan.	"
Richard Bekerlege & Jane Kelinacke	...	3 Feb.	"
John Hoskin & Jne Richards	...	2 Jan.	1683
Wm. Hugh & Mary Chinalse	...	18 Jan.	"
Edward Chirgwin & Blanch Grosse	...	19 Nov.	1684
Gregory Tregon & An Maderne	...	24 Nov.	"
Peter Harvy & Jane Olivy	...	28 Nov.	"
James Chergwin & Joane Edwards...	...	14 Jan.	"
Richard Pearse & Margret Taylor	...	15 Aug.	1685
James Hoskin & Mary Pollard	...	28 Nov.	"
John James & Elizabeth Hoskin	...	14 Jan.	"
John Bosence & Margret Trembagh	...	29 Jan.	"
John Ladner & Chesten Elies	...	24 Apr.	1686
John James & Faith Harvye	...	1 Oct.	1687
William Thomas & Margrett Sutton	...	5 Nov.	"
Richard Row & Katerine Samson	[14 Jan.]	30 Dec.	"
Edward Bossvargus & Mary John	[15 Jan.]	7 Jan.	"
Bennet Williams & Alice Hoskin	[15 Jan.]	7 Jan.	"
Richard Lanyon & Margery Baynard		28 July	1688
Thomas Elies & Clary Richards	...	8 Feb.	1689
Jhon Olivye & Elizabeth Pasemore	...	20 Feb.	"
Gregory Nicholas & Mary Ladner	...	1 Mar.	"
William Nicholas & Julian Paul	...	21 Nov.	1691
Pascow Ellis & Mary Olive	...	2 July	1692
Nowell Stephens & Katherine Wall	...	15 July	"
John Oats & Margaret Jenkin	...	1 Oct.	"
Edwd. Bosvargus was married	...	30 Nov.	"
Gabriell Baynard & Fra. Boskenninge		17 Feb.	1693
Wm. Hanne [ <i>Hand</i> ], & Ann After. [ <i>Arther</i> ]		15 July	1694
Wm. Rogers & Blanch Rowlinge	[ <i>John</i> ]	26 Jan.	"

Gabriell Jermin & Dorcas Thomas	...	6 Apr.	1695
Charles Trewren & Joan Argall	...	29 Nov.	"
David Lanyon & Margaret Shetford	...	8 Feb.	"
John Nicolls & Jane Hoskin	... ..	18 Aug.	1696
John James & Eliza. Bosvarges	...	28 Dec.	"
Nich. James & Eliza. Ellis	... ..	25 May	1697
John Robins & Eliza Trelooe, of Madron	...	30 Oct.	"
John Roling & Mary Williams	...	19 Feb.	"
Will Paul & Honor Adams	...	23 June	1698
Willm. Bastian & Katherine Treloor, of Breage	... ..	27 June	"
John Chirgwin & Sarah Paskow	...	23 July	"
John Paul, <i>alias</i> Punjow, & Elianor Temple, of Gulval	... ..	13 Aug.	"
Thomas Hoskins & Dewny Trembath	...	10 Apr.	1699
Richard Elis & Elizabeth Pulteere...	...	9 June	"
John Symons & Mary Bosestow	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Humphry Jacka & Bridget Richards	...	26 Dec.	"
John Trembath & Alce Hoskin	... ..	6 Apr.	1700
Thomas Lanyon & Alice Baynard	... ..	1 July	"
John Richards & Jone Maddren	... ..	17 Aug.	"
Henry Badcock, gent., & Mrs. Parthesia Keigwin	... ..	4 Apr.	1701
Robert Wallish & An Edwards	... ..	1 Aug.	"
Henry Pendarves, clerk, & Mrs. Mary Peerse, w.	...	8 Aug.	"
John Beckerleg & Tabitha Horskin	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Wallish & Mary Nicholas	... ..	11 Apr.	1702
Joseph Paul & Eliz. Olive	... ..	18 Apr.	"
Pentecost Baynard & Grace Taylor	... ..	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Sarah Ebmetts	... ..	1 Nov.	"
John Jeffery & Florance Roling	... ..	19 Dec.	"
James Millett & Thamasin Sanders	... ..	27 Apr.	1703
Mr. Matthias Andrew & Isabella Lanyon	... ..	16 May	"
John Ellis & Katherin Taylor	... ..	12 Nov.	"
John Chapell & Elizabeth Nickalls	... ..	7 Jan.	"
Edward Pears & Elizabeth Pulglase	... ..	12 Feb.	"
William Hoskin & Tamsen Sanders	... ..	12 Sep.	1704
Gregory Pears & Honnor Richards	... ..	28 Apr.	1705
John Martyn & Marget James	... ..	13 Oct.	"
Georg Ellis & Dorrity Waymoth	... ..	7 Jan.	"

Thomas Ladner & Rebeca Kerkek...	...	12 Mar.	1705
John Paul & Jane Jeffery ...	...	26 July	1706
John Hosken & Katheren Leathen...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Carvuosoe & Phyladelphina Rowe	...	18 Oct.	1707
William Maddarne & Phillis Hosken	...	8 Nov.	"
Richd. Oats & Jane Mason, both of St. Just...	...	9 Oct.	1708
Archelaus Thomas & Eliz. Hoskins	...	16 Oct.	"
Abraham Victar & Jane Trembah ...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Hosken & Prudence Madern ...	...	12 Mar.	"
Isaac Victor & Elizabeth Chirgwin	...	31 Dec.	1709
Benedict Rowe & Elizabeth Olivie	...	7 Jan.	"
Humphry Major, of Marazion, & Chesten Millett, of St. Just	... ..	18 Feb.	"
Richard James & Ursula Tregurtha, both of Newlyn, in Paul	... ..	22 July	1710
Ralph Williams & Kath. Gorman	...	26 Dec.	"
Theodore Jones, of Gwinear & Mary Hosken	...	2 Feb.	1711
Thomas Elis & Mary Stephens	...	26 Apr.	1712
Humphry Trudgen & Rebecca Hitchens, of St. Buryan	... ..	[—] June	"
Tho. Pulgreen, of Marazion, & Joan Nicholas	...	29 June	1713
Richard Kemp & Grace Trudgeon	...	24 July	"
Thomas Chergwin & Tomasin Reesy, of St. Just	... ..	15 Aug.	"
Robert Web, of St. Buryan, & Ann Taskes	...	29 Sep.	"
Mathew, son of William Row, & Ann, dau. of Aves Trewren	... ..	2 Nov.	"
Nicholas Wallis, of St. Leverine, & Prudence, dau. of Stephen Harry, of St. Buryan	...	23 Nov.	"
Richard Beckerleg, junr., & Ann, dau. of Wm. Rawlings	... ..	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Kemp, junr., & Katherine Hall, w.	...	9 Jan.	"
John Hugh, junr. & Mary Wearn	...	9 Feb.	"
[William] Trudgeon & Christian Rawlings	[—]	Oct.	1714
[Thomas] Trewren & Jane Rowe	...	1 Jan.	"
Henry Williams, w., of Camborne, & Jane, dau. of Bennet Wallis	... ..	19 Dec.	1715
William Nicols & An Rowe	...	11 Feb.	"
John Nicholls, of St. Just, & Eliz. Cock	...	20 July	1716
Tho. Lanyon & Mary Rowe	...	26 Dec.	"

William Rowe & Jone Beckerleck, w.	...	1 Jan.	1716
John Hosken & Joan Clark	... ..	12 Jan.	"
John Rowe & Mary Trimbah	...	4 Feb.	"
Pentecost Baynard & Kath. Chirgwin, of Madron, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 Sep.	1717
Willm. Millet & Hanah Cornish, of St. Breage	...	24 Feb.	"
Willm. Cleatheren, of Paul, & Sybella Tregear	...	3 Oct.	1718
John Maddern & Thomasin Bosence	...	27 Nov.	"
George Maddern & Alice Trembah	...	23 Dec.	"
Martin Harvy & Mary Kemp	...	25 Dec.	"
Henry Ma[ <i>ddern</i> ] & Philadelphia Baynard	...	2 Jan.	"
William Bosence & Mary Trembah	... [—]		"
Richard Rowe & Micha Rodda	...	13 Jan.	"
Willm. Trembah & Mary Truren	...	9 Feb.	"
Michal Richards & Eliz. Bamfield, of St. Burien	... ..	[—]	1719
John Bosence & Mary Nicolas	...	25 Nov.	"
Steph. Uren, of Lelant, & Jane Rawling	[—]	Dec.	"
John Edwards, of St. Just, & Eliz. Chergwin	...	8 Oct.	1720
Charles Harry & Eliz. Victor	...	15 Feb.	"
Melchisedeck Trembah & Jane Bone, of St. Just	... ..	25 Apr.	1721
*Charles Truren & Kath. Noel	... [—]	Aug.	"
Richd. Kergeak, of Paul, & Elizabeth Rowe	...	1 Nov.	"
John Stephens & Eliz. Hugh, of Marazion	...	31 Dec.	"
Arth. Davie, of Marazion, & Constance Truren	...	2 June	1722
Hugh Foss & Bridgett Hugh	...	30 Aug.	"
Tho. Chergwin & Winifer Veal	...	7 July	1723
Will. Hosken & Julian Nicholas	...	5 Aug.	"
Richd. Harvey & Blanch Lanyon	...	7 Jan.	"
John James & Margaret Akerways	...	21 May	1724
John Garter & Mary Davy	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Mr. Will. Hitchens, of St. Berian, & Mrs. Eliz. Lanyon	... ..	29 Apr.	1725
Richd. Bosence & Marg. Trembah	...	30 Apr.	"
Hen. Ladner & Jane Beckerleg	...	29 Dec.	"
Phil. Lavers & Chath. Rowe	...	23 Dec.	"
Will. James & Cordelia Ladner	... [—]	Apr.	1726

Barth. Botrell & Mary Taskes	...	[—] June 1726
[—] James & Marg. Tonken	...	29 June "
Charles Harry & Mary Man, of St. Erth	...	22 Sep. "
Bernard Cock & Prudence Trehwella, of Towednack	... ..	31 Oct. "
Tho. Sparnon, of Illogan, & Jane Harvey	...	3 June 1727
Thomas Trezise & Eliz. Elis	... ..	24 June "
Francis Garter & An Baynard	...	18 Feb. 1728
John Jane, of Madron, & An Lavers	...	28 Oct. 1729
Nicholas Rodda & Honour Pearse	...	7 Jan. "
John Andrews, of St. Just, & Patience Nicholas	...	18 May 1730
— Richard Murrish, of St. Just, & Margt. Baynard	... ..	25 July "
Levi Beaden & Jone Jagoe, of Paul, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Nov. "
Martin Pearse & Jane Martin, of Madron	...	3 Jan. "
John Pascoe, of Sennen, & Alice Lawry, of St. Berian	... ..	17 Mar. "
Vincent Hocking, of St. Agnes, & Jane Chergwin	... ..	2 Nov. 1731
Tho. Wallis & Mary Hoskin	...	29 Dec. "
Emanuel Nicholas & Joan Lavers	...	11 June 1732
John Ladner & Alice Tonken	... ..	2 Dec. "
Will. Han & Marg. Elis	... ..	1 Jan. "
Willm. Clerk & Sarah Nicholas	...	27 Mar. 1733
Thomas Tonken, of St. Berian, & Jane Hosken	...	26 Aug. "
Gabriel Hosken & Marg. Jenkin, of Madron	...	26 Aug. "
Francis Williams & Mary Beckerleg	...	6 Oct. "
Francis Elis & Mary Rodda	... ..	1 Jan. "
Isaac Pearse & Marg. Bosence, of Kenwin	...	6 Jan. "
Simon Blagdon & Kath. Skues, of St. Berian	...	21 Aug. 1734
Grig. Nicholas & Eliz. Wallish, of St. Berian	...	21 Sep. "
Alexander Lethan, of St. Just, & Jane Hosken	...	31 Oct. "
Benedict Hosken & Margt. Dale, of Madron	...	25 Nov. "
John Chyrgwin & Jane Nicholas, of Madron	...	14 Dec. "
Mr. Stephen Ustick & Mrs Mary Allen of St. Just	... ..	6 May 1735
John Wedlock, of Sithney, & An Banfield, of St. Keveren	... ..	8 Aug. "
Philp Marhack [ <i>Marrak</i> ], of Paul, & Duance Hosken	... ..	[—] Aug. "

Penticost Davy & Eliz. Tonken, of St. Just	25 Nov.	1735
Will Stone, of St. Just, & Mary Beckerleg	28 Feb.	"
Tho. Hosken & Florence Pearse	29 June	1736
Edward Richards & Phil. [ <i>Phyllis</i> ] Elis	19 July	"
William Trudgen & Jone Quentral, [ <i>of St. Levan</i> ]	12 Nov.	"
Jas. Hosken & Tabitha Beckerleg	6 Dec.	"
Nicholas Prowse & Margt. Tregear	31 Dec.	"
William Rowe & Anne Hosken	6 Jan.	"
Jno. Hosken & Rebecca Lavers	1 Nov.	1737
Hugh Jenkin & Prudence Bryar	1 Jan.	"
Henry Pentreath & Jone Yeoman, of Paul	17 Apr.	1738
Robert Pentreath & Lydia Cranken, of Paul	25 Apr.	"
Wm. Richards & Margt. Hugh	25 July	"
Wm. Rogers & Allice Thomas	10 Aug.	"
Stephen Johns, of Redruth, & Martha Featherstone, of St. Just	16 Dec.	"
Gregory Nicholas & Eliz. Edmunds	3 Mar.	"
Jno. Richards & Margt. Nicolas	5 Mar.	"
Thos. Matthews, of Paul, & Sarah Nicholas	4 June	1739
Nicholas Keigwin & Elizabeth Hosken, of Paul	16 June	"
Rd. Humphrey, of Madron, & Jane Victor	21 July	"
Saml. Holla, of Madron, & Mary Kemp	19 Feb.	"
John Trugen & Jane Trewren	30 Apr.	1740
Wm. Hosken & Jane Lanyon	8 Jan.	"
Philip Hamel, of Gwinear, & Margaret Martin	30 May	1741
Jno. Lowry, of Madron, & Mary Victor	29 Dec.	1742
Richard Ellis & Jane Rodda	2 Apr.	1743

## VOLUME II.

Richard Thomas & Eliz. Row	31 Dec.	1743
James Safegard & Margery Beckerleg	6 May	1744
William Thomas & Mary Rodda	9 July	"
Benjamin Dash & Ann Hosken	8 Oct.	"
Jenkin Warren & Eleanor Hosken	5 Nov.	"
Jonas Barkle & Eliz. Richards	6 Jan.	"
John Polglase & Mary Ellis	26 Jan.	"
James Hosken & Florence Row	20 June	1745
John Chergwyn & Eliz. Ayres	20 Jan.	"
John Hugh & Mary Ladner	11 Feb.	"

William Grenfell & Mary Nicholas	...	11 Feb.	1745
Thomas Nicholas & Mary Williams	...	1 Nov.	1746
Robert Tremethack & Mary Tonken	...	20 Dec.	"
John Corin, of Madron, & Eliz. Harris	...	25 Apr.	1747
Henry Ellis, of St. Just, & Eliz. Bosence	...	30 Apr.	"
Uter Nicholas & Catherine Hosken	...	4 June	"
Francis Ladner & Sab. Gilbert	...	3 Sep.	"
John Richards & Grace Carbus	...	30 Apr.	1748
James Richards & Joane Hugh	...	19 May	"
Nicholas Symons & Sybella Victor	...	19 June	"
William Penrose & Jane Sanders	...	9 July	"
William Nicholas & Margery Lavers	...	31 Dec.	"
Sampson Betherres & Sarah Victor	...	10 Jan.	"
John Warren & Mary Row	...	6 Feb.	"
John Hosken & Martha Bosence	...	28 Apr.	1749
James Warren & Chesten Grenfell	...	1 Jan.	"
Thos. Matthews & Mary Harvey	...	1 July	"
Wm. Bosence & Jemima Donnithorne	...	27 Feb.	"
John Garter & Margaret Pearce	...	30 Apr.	1750
Thomas Lowry & Mary Harris	...	20 May	"
Thomas John & Thomasin Kargeege	...	3 June	"
Chris. Skewis & Honor Angwyn	...	31 July	"
Richd. Carbus & Mary Trewheela	...	21 Oct.	"
John Eady & Jane Remfry	...	28 Nov.	"
Thos. Bottrell & Eliz. Foss	...	23 May	1751
Simon Tonkin & Eliz. Bamfield	...	17 June	"
William Edwards & Jane Nichols	...	1 July	"
Willm. Gidley & Mary George	...	5 Oct.	"
Thos. Davey & Allice Garter	...	2 Nov.	"
James Hosken & Mary Shugg	...	23 Aug.	1752
Jas. Reynolds & Cecilia Wedges	...	4 Nov.	"
Geo. Maddern & Eliz. Trembath	...	27 Dec.	"
John Row & Mary Row	...	5 Jan.	1753
Jacob Eady & Mary Lowry	...	18 Jan.	"
Peter Old & Catharine Harvey	...	13 Aug.	"
Jno. Lavers & Philadelphia Kargeege	...	26 Dec.	"
Noel Davey & Allice Tresize	...	27 Dec.	"
Timothy Green & Faith Rodda	...	31 Jan.	1754
Cornelius Green & Jane Old	...	2 Feb.	"

Francis Tregear & Blanch Harvey	...	23 Feb.	1754
Thomas James & Bathsheba Victor	...	25 Feb.	"

## VOLUME III.

Hugh Rowe, t., & Elizabeth Davey, of Madron		3 June	1754
Thomas Trevaile, t., & Joane Bosence	...	21 Aug.	1755
Jacob Victor, t., & Mary Angwyn, of St. Just		30 Aug.	"
Joseph Hosken, t., & Sibella Polgrean	...	21 Sep.	"
Edward Thomas, t., of Madron, & Elizabeth Chirgwyn, w.	... ..	27 Oct.	"
John Edwards, t., of St. Just, & Jane Giles	...	1 Nov.	"
David Kestle, h., & Elizabeth Kemp	...	24 Nov.	"
William Lavers, t., & Elizabeth Green	...	26 Feb.	1756
William Badcock, t., & Mary Foss	...	19 Apr.	"
John Hosken, t., & Joane Hosken	...	20 May	"
Jonathan Peacock, h., & Margery Cornelius		4 Oct.	"
Hugh Foss, mason, & Jane Hosken	...	30 Dec.	"
Charles Hitchens, h., of Buryan, & Mary Ladner	... ..	15 Jan.	1757
Uter Bosence, h., & Elizabeth Maddern, of Buryan	... ..	16 Feb.	"
William Bosence, h., & Anne Tregear	...	30 May	"
William Newton, t., of Zennor, & Mary Bone, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Jan.	1758
James Donnithorne, h., of St. Hilary, & Anne Maddern	... ..	7 Feb.	"
Ralph Trembath, t., of Morvah, & Bridget Foss, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 May	"
John Nicholas, h., & Margery Lanyon	...	23 Sep.	"
Philip Lavars, h., & Prudence Rawling	...	26 Oct.	"
James Stephens, t., of Lelant, & Phyllis Marrack, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 July	1759
Nicholas Rodda, t., & Phyllis Trewren	...	13 Dec.	"
William James, t., & Grace Giles, of Madron		5 Jan.	1760
William Trenbath, t., & Honour Rodda	...	1 Feb.	"
Philip Lavars, h., & Ann Row, w.	...	8 Feb.	"
William Row, t., & Margaret Row	...	16 Feb.	"
Martin Warren, t., of St. Just, & Joan Chirgwyn, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Feb.	"
James Badcock, t., & Alice Victor, w., <i>lic.</i>	....	9 Apr.	"



Gregory Nicholas, h., & Duense Marrack ...	23 Jan	1761
Bernard Victor, t., & Dorothy Tascus ...	10 Oct.	"
John Pitfield, t., & Ann Rosevear ...	1 May	1762
John Bosence, t., & Ann Row ...	10 May	"
Richard Harvey, t., & Catherine Harvey, of Buryan ... ..	1 June	"
Edward Polgrean, t., & Sarah Holla ...	27 Dec.	"
Hugh Lanyon, t., & Anne Eady ... ..	29 July	"
John Pasco, f., of Buryan, & Ruth Bepidnick	14 July	"
Richard Remfry, t., & Susanna Badcock ...	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Jefferies, miller, & Charity Hosken...	9 Jan.	1763
William Foss, t., & Mary Tresize ... ..	15 Jan.	"
James Tonken, shoemaker, & Margaret James	19 Jan.	"
John Reynolds, t., & Phyllis Davey ...	24 Jan.	"
Richard Williams, t., of St. Just, & Philadelphia Hosken ... ..	2 Feb.	"
Sampson Rodda, t., & Jane Nicholas ...	12 July	"
John Guy, t., of St. Just, & Margery Chelew	18 July	"
John Varker, h., & Jennifer Uren ... ..	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Row, butcher, of Penzance, & Eliz- abeth Ladner ... ..	27 Jan.	1764
Francis Trethowan, h., & Blanch Trethowan	5 Mar.	"
Francis Ladner, t., & Philadelphia Wallish ...	15 May	"
Richard Osborne, t., of Madron, & Mary Lowrey	21 Apr.	"
Richard Trugen, lab., & Elizabeth Dunstone	3 Dec.	"
Thomas Ellis, t., & Mary Holla ... ..	7 Sep.	1765
Richard Lanyon, h., & Mary Nicholas ...	31 Dec.	"
Gabriel Hosken & Margaret Bone ... ..	11 Feb.	1766
James Hosken & Elizabeth Bone ... ..	17 Apr.	"
John Rodda, t., & Jane Nekerwis ... ..	25 June	"
Lewis Grenfell, t., & Anne Hand ... ..	31 Aug.	"
James Chergwyn, t., & Jane Necollins ...	27 Sep.	"
Philip Lavars, t., & Jane Penrose ... ..	15 Nov.	"
William Hosken, h., & Anne Trewren ...	31 Dec.	"
Edward Carnarthen, of Gulval, & Jane Toman	5 Jan.	1767
John Simons, t., & Elizabeth Nicholas ...	3 Mar.	"
John Stephens, t., & Catherine Row ...	28 May	1768
John Trugen, t., & Anne Ellis ... ..	15 May	1769
John Row, h., & Christian Trugen ... ..	12 June	"
John James & Anne Row ... ..	31 July	"

Samuel Holla, t., & Elizabeth Neckerwis, of St. Just ... ..	3 Dec.	1769
William Rodda, t., & Anne Morrish ...	26 Dec.	"
Philip Marrack, h., & Mary Matthews ...	17 Feb.	1770
Bernard Hall, h., & Dorothy Eady, w. ...	14 July	"
John Hand, t., & Jane Rodda ... ..	6 Aug.	"
Richard Ellis, t., & Grace Holla ... ..	1 Nov.	"
John Pollard, t., & Lydia Neckerwis ...	1 Nov.	"
Jonathan Bodinnar, h., of Paul, & Elizabeth Catherine, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	14 June	1771
Francis Warren, t., & Anne Trezise, of St. Just	1 July	"
Walter Nicholas, h., & Mary Richards ...	10 Jan.	1772
Thomas Lanyon, h., & Honour Bottrel ...	12 Sep.	"
Philip Hosken, t., & Mary Hugh ... ..	3 Dec.	"
Charles Hosken, t., & Mary Richards ...	3 Dec.	"
Thomas Leggoe, y., of Paul, & Mary Hand, <i>lic.</i>	9 Jan.	1773
Thomas Rodda & Ann Dodridge . . . .	19 Aug.	"
William Hosken & Philadelphia Maddern ...	5 Nov.	"
Richard Grose & Mary Trudgen ... ..	28 May	1774
Thomas Davy & Alice Gross ... ..	18 June	"
William Roach & Anne Grenfell ... ..	19 Dec.	"
William Maddern & Jane Morrish ... ..	21 Jan.	1775
William Hosken & Anne Davey ... ..	18 Feb.	"
George Pinch & Elizabeth Pasco, both of Roche	20 Feb.	"
Michael Nickles, of St. Just, & Catherine Hall	26 Feb.	"
John Boal, of St. Kevern, & Joanna Rosevear	2 July	"
Martin Williams & Margaret Williams, both of St. Just ... ..	13 May	1776
William Jelbard & Grace Thomas, both of St. Just ... ..	22 June	"
Martin Thomas & Honor Nicholas ... ..	24 June	"
John Thomas & Margaret Williams, both of St. Just ... ..	9 Aug.	"
William Warren & Catherine Mathew, both of St. Just ... ..	19 Oct.	"
George Batten, of Madron, & Saram Toman	29 Oct.	"
Jno. Hosken & Sarah Vincent ... ..	2 Nov.	"
John Victor & Grace Osborn ... ..	25 Nov.	"
William Hosken & Jane Foss ... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Safeguard & Jane Man ... ..	6 Jan.	1777

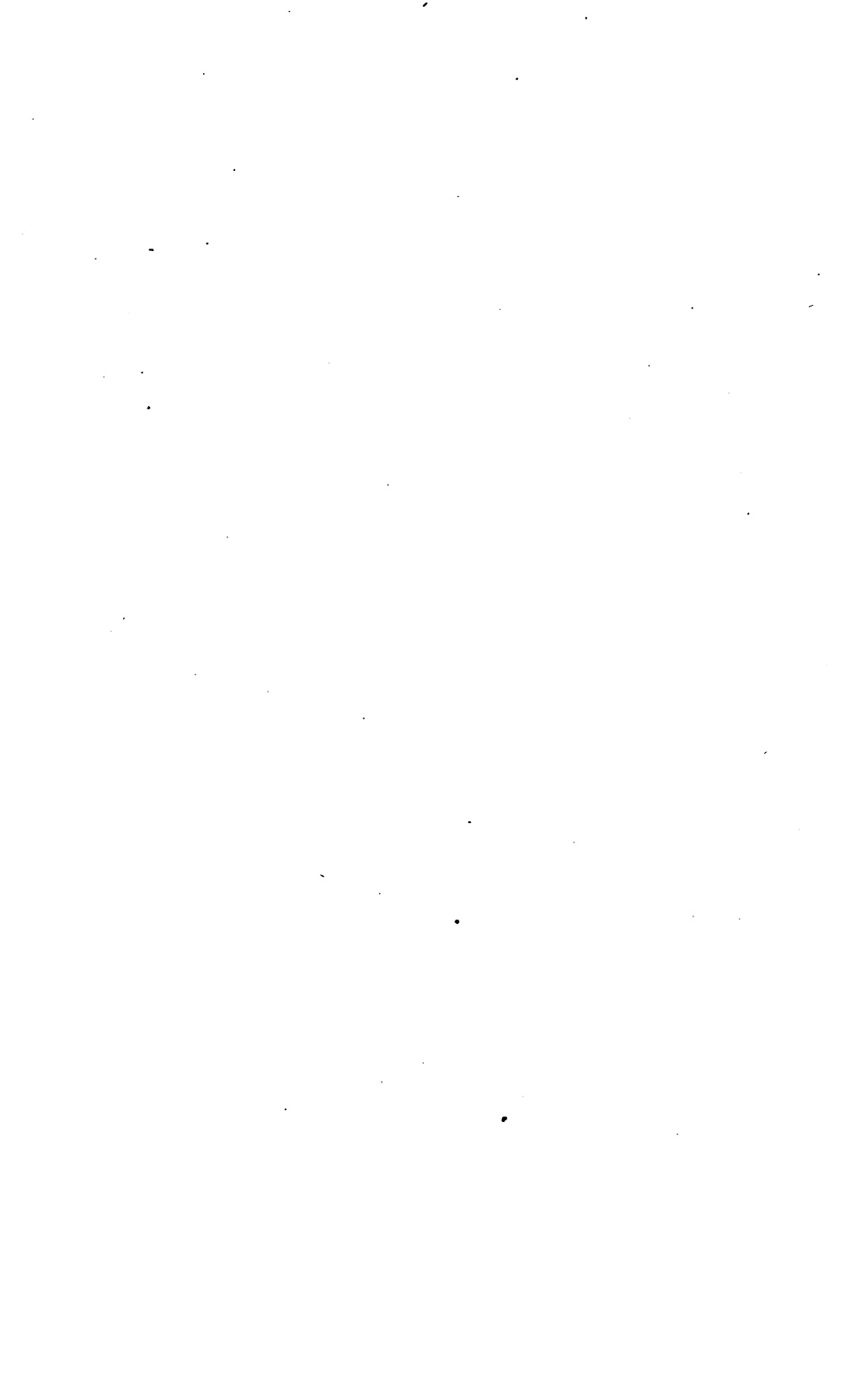
Thomas Reynolds & Margery Tonkin	...	19 May	1777
John Ladner & Martha Hosken	... ..	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Pidwell, of Madron, & Jane Matthews			
<i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Nov.	"
Michael Nicholas, of Madron, & Jane Philips, w.		25 Sep.	1778
John Hocken, w., of Paul, & Honor Trenbath,			
w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Oct.	"
Richard Ellis, h., of Madron, & Elizabeth			
Foss, w.	... ..	21 Nov.	"
William Hosken, h., & Mary Hosken		11 Feb.	1779
John Wallish, h., of Buryan, & Anne Rowe		1 May	"
William Trezeder & Mary Reseigh	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Trezeder, weaver, & Rebecca			
Richards	... ..	22 Dec.	"
Richard Jenkin & Grace Angwin	... ..	24 Dec.	"
Simon Tonkin, t., & Elizabeth Hall	...	27 Mar.	1780
John Eddy & Jane Rowe	... ..	19 Apr.	"
John Hosken, t., & Bathsheba Williams	...	27 June	"
Francis Ladner, w., & Margaret Rowe, w.	...	29 Sep.	"
John Leggo, y., of Paul, & Mary Bosence	...	7 Oct.	"
Peter Olds & Mary Tonkin	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Charles Morgan, sojourner, & Mary Lavars...		23 Dec.	"
John Ellis & Mary Veale	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Rodda & Joan Maddern	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Hollow & Jane Victor	... ..	2 Jan.	1781
John Grenfell, of St. Just, & Catherine Rowe		13 Jan.	"
James Tonkin & Jane Nekerwise	...	23 Apr.	"
John Gartrell, h., & Loveday Williams, of			
Buryan	... ..	12 May	"
Henry Maddern, t., & Jane Tonkin	...	28 July	"
Charles Austin & Catherine Prowse	...	14 Oct.	"
John Reynolds & Elizabeth Rodda	...	8 Nov.	"
James Hosken, w., & Margaret Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>		15 Dec.	"
John Toman, h., & Hannah Mathew	...	2 Feb.	1782
Enoch Williams, t., & Ann Williams	...	25 Apr.	"
Peter Ellis, w., & Ann Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 May	"
Nicholas Hall, t., & Ann Oats	...	25 Aug.	"
Richard Rodda, t., & Margery Thomas	...	5 Nov.	1783
John Hosken, mariner, & Faith Green	...	27 Nov.	"
William Pollard, t., & Mary Hosken, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 Dec.	"

Richard Marrack, h., & Joan Tremuwen, of Buryan, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 Feb.	1784
Isaac Victor, h., & Catherine Murley ... ..	22 Feb.	"
Jonathan Bramble, junr., & Esther Bromley	29 June	"
Richard Hollow & Elizabeth Tonkin ... ..	31 Oct.	"
John Bosence, y., & Mary Leggoe, of Paul, <i>lic.</i>	13 Nov.	"
John Rowe, h., & Elizabeth Brokensheer ... ..	27 Dec.	"
John Pool, miller, & Elizabeth Richards ... ..	7 Feb.	1785
Sampson Harry & Jane Tremain ... ..	11 June	"
William Bennatts, t., & Mary Richards ... ..	26 June	"
William Hampton & Mary Ball ... ..	10 Oct.	"
William Reynolds, t., & Joan Grenfell ... ..	21 Nov.	"
Francis Edwards, t., & Jane Chyrgwin ... ..	10 Dec.	"
Hugh Foss, blacksmith, & Ann Bosence ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Daniell, t., & Mary Hosken ... ..	11 Jan.	1786
James Hosken, h., & Ann Remphry ... ..	27 Jan.	"
William Rodda, t., & Elizabeth Victor ... ..	4 Feb.	"
James Chyrgwin, w., t., & Joan Williams, w.,	7 June	"
John Rowe, of Breage, & Elizabeth Mathews, <i>lic.</i>	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Tremain & Elizabeth Rowe ... ..	23 Sep.	"
Francis Edwards, w., & Mary Osborne ... ..	29 Sep.	"
Richard Lavars & Ruth Lanyon ... ..	29 Sep.	"
James Green & Ruth Hitchens ... ..	1 Jan.	1787
Charles Nickles, & Joan Osborn ... ..	28 May	"
Thomas Ellis & Mary Rowe ... ..	27 Sep.	"
James Nicholas, t., of St. Breocke & Ann Trudgen ... ..	26 Nov.	"
Martin Maddern & Ann Woolcock... ..	1 Dec.	"
Thomas James & Elizabeth Tonkin ... ..	1 Dec.	"
Uter Bosence & Grace Tonkin ... ..	1 Mar.	1788
Henry Richards, mariner, & Ursula Hugh ... ..	20 Sep.	"
Wm. Reynolds, of Madron, & Margaret Hosken	29 Sep.	"
William Harry, of Morvah, & Grace Giles ... ..	8 Nov.	"
Henry Giles & Jane Eva, of St. Erth ... ..	17 Jan.	1789
Joseph Giles & Alice Oats, w., of St. Just, <i>lic.</i>	21 Mar.	"
John Hosken, of Paul, & Margery James ... ..	28 Mar.	"
Philip Maddern & Ann Richards ... ..	14 Dec.	"
Matthew Daniell & Mary Victor ... ..	9 Jan.	1790
John Ladner & Mary Nickles ... ..	3 Apr.	"
William James, y., & Sarah Saundrey ... ..	25 Sep.	"

Joseph Wallis, of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Maddern ... ..	24 Dec.	1790
John Cornish, of St. Tew, mariner, & Grace Harvey ... ..	22 Feb.	1791
John Rowe & Mary Rowe ... ..	22 Oct.	"
Wm. Rodda, w., & Jane Tonkin, w., of Madron	26 Dec.	"
John Penglaze & Catherine Osborn ... ..	3 May	1792
Francis Trethowan & Margaret Rowe ... ..	19 Mar.	"
Charles James, w., & Lydia Daniell ... ..	17 Mar.	"
Samuel Sincock & Mary Collins, of Curey ... ..	30 July	"
Thomas Davey, w., & Elizabeth Pollard ... ..	13 Oct.	"
William Pollard, gent., of Paul, & Mary Richards, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Ellis, w., t., of St. Just, & Mary Warren, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 May	1793
Francis Ladner & Jane Lanyon ... ..	5 Aug.	"
Michael Rowe & Alice Warren ... ..	30 Sep.	"
John Grenfell, t., & Grace Nickles ... ..	9 Nov.	"
John James, of Madron & Elizabeth Rowe ... ..	23 Nov.	"
John Trudgen, t., & Mary Tresize ... ..	28 Dec.	"
Thomas James & Elizabeth Oats ... ..	3 Jan.	1794
Thomas Kit & Jane Owlds ... ..	30 Jan.	"
George Hosken & Mary Bosince, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 Feb.	"
Henry Trewren & Mary Richards ... ..	23 Aug.	"
Robert Trudgen & Mary Pool ... ..	13 Dec.	"
John Johns & Elizabeth Ford ... ..	27 Dec.	"
George Dennis & Anne Johns ... ..	14 Feb.	1795
Gregory Bosence, y., & Jane Ladner, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Feb.	"
John Jenkin, t., & Jane Maddern, w. ... ..	28 Mar.	"
John Pollard & Jane Hand ... ..	4 July	"
Thomas Harvey & Sarah Lanyon ... ..	14 Aug.	"
Christopher Pollard & Susanna Roberts ... ..	8 Oct.	"
William Fox, gardener, of Gulval, & English Thomas ... ..	16 Nov.	"
Richard Giles & Elizabeth Victor ... ..	25 Jan.	1796
Henry Richards & Margaret Johns ... ..	4 Mar.	"
Nicholas Richards & Mary Johns ... ..	16 May	"
John Wallis, w., & Philadelphia Lavars ... ..	23 May	"
John Roberts, of St. Levan, & Catherine Harvey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 Aug.	"

Thomas Daniell & Margaret Nekervis	...	14 Nov.	1796
William Prowse, of Sennan, & Mary Lanyon	...	3 Dec.	"
Richard Veale, gent, of St. Hilary, & Jane Richards, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	31 Jan.	1797
Richard Lanyon & Jennifer Uren, of Paul	...	15 Apr.	"
Abel Williams, of St. Buryan, & Catherine Wallis, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 May	"
Simon Tonkin, w., & Jane Lavars	... ..	10 June	"
James Rowe & Ann Hand	... ..	1 July	"
Stephen Pearce, of Kegwin, & Mary Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Sep.	"
Bernard Victor & Martha Maddern	...	10 Feb.	1798
Richard Grenfell & Jane Hosken	... ..	21 Apr.	"
Charles Mathew & Jennifer Pollard	... ..	11 Aug.	"
John Reynolds, of Madron, & Elizabeth Mason	...	14 Sep.	"
Martin Rowe & Elizabeth Harvey	... ..	17 Sep.	"
Henry Cock & Margery Ladner	... ..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Rowe & Jane Harry	... ..	23 Feb.	1799
Philip Hosken, w., & Anne Pooley, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Apr.	"
James Tresize, of St. Just, & Mary Trudgen, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 July	"
Richard Hall, of Madron & Anne Chyrgwin...	...	17 Aug.	"
William Harry & Jane Rowe	... ..	31 Aug.	"
John Rowe, w., & Mary Pengilly	... ..	4 Jan.	1800
James Oliver, of Paul, & Honor Johns	... ..	1 Mar.	"
John Richards & Susanna Johns	... ..	3 Jan.	1801
Hugh Foss, & Elizabeth Rowe	... ..	7 Feb.	"
William Hosken, y., & Elizabeth Wallis	... ..	17 Oct.	"
Solomon Grose & Elizabeth Pooley	... ..	9 Jan.	1802
William Rowe, of Sithney, & Catherine Trezise	...	9 May	"
William Trudgen & Anne Symonds	... ..	26 Feb.	1803
John Gundry, of Budock, & Catherine Chyrgwin, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Apr.	"
Philip Hosken, w., & Ann French, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 May	"
Benjamin Rowe, y., & Joan Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 July	"
Henry Noy, t., of Morvah, & Mary Batten	... ..	8 Mar.	1804
John Uren, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Warren, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Mar.	"
William Pollard, w., & Elizabeth Thompson, w., of Paul	... ..	4 Aug.	"
Martin Thomas, of St. Just, & Jane Toman...	...	5 Jan.	1805
Elias Trewren & Elizabeth Osborn	... ..	7 Feb.	"
Hugh Lanyon, of St. Levan, & Alice Ladner	...	2 Feb.	"

Benjamin Davey & Elizabeth Nickles	...	10 Mar.	1805
Ralph Lanyon & Alice Chirgwin	... ..	28 Dec.	"
John Phillips & Anne Ladner	... ..	4 Jan.	1806
Thomas Johns & Anne Rodda	... ..	22 Mar.	"
Thomas Hall & Alice Chirgwin	... ..	26 May	"
Richard Cunnack, junr., esq., of Madron, & Elizabeth Scobell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 June	"
Thomas Hosken, of St. Just, & Jane Walters		2 Aug.	"
Andrew Leah & Philadelphia Maddren	... ..	8 Nov.	"
Francis Semmens & Jane Vingoe	... ..	28 Jan.	1807
John Toman & Grace Grose	... ..	21 Feb.	"
Martin Lavers, junr., & Jane Johns	... ..	18 July	"
Thomas Ladner, w., & Margaret Nicholas, w.		2 Nov.	"
John Cotton & Catherine Parsons	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Richard Hodge, w., of St. Levan, & Mary Marrack, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 Dec.	"
Thomas James w., & Mary Ladner, w.	... ..	29 Dec.	"
James Hosken, junr., t., & Sarah Hosken	... ..	9 Jan.	1808
Henry Trembath, t., of Madron, & Jane Nicholas	... ..	18 Feb.	1809
James Tonkin & Bathsheba Hosken	... ..	29 Apr.	1810
Thomas Tresize & Mary Wallis	... ..	9 July	1808
John Hosken & Jane Thomas, of Ludgvan, <i>lic.</i>		28 July	"
William Hosken, of St. Just, & Jane Trudgen		3 Apr.	1809
James Tonkin, junr., of St. Just, & Jane Thomas, of St. Just	... ..	27 May	"
Thomas Williams, w., & Mary Bottrell	... ..	1 Oct.	"
Gregory Trudgen & Catherine Pengelly	... ..	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Richards Williams & Jane Hosking		20 Jan.	1810
William Kerswill Dingle, of Stoke, co. Devon, & Ruth Leggoe	... ..	13 Aug.	"
Pascoe Ellis & Jane Ellis, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13 Oct.	"
John Warren & Grace Bosence	... ..	6 Aug.	1811
William Penrose & Ann Waters	... ..	19 Oct.	"
John Lavars & Elizabeth Mason	... ..	18 Jan.	1812
Cyprian Nicholls, of Gulval, & Anne Warren		29 Feb.	"
Richard Grose & Rebecca Hosking	... ..	14 Mar.	"
William Eddy, of St. Buryan, & Mary Pengelly		23 May	"
William Olds, of St. Buryan & Mary Semons		22 Nov.	"





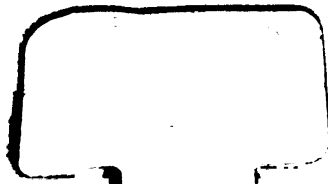


**This book should be returned to  
the Library on or before the last date  
stamped below.**

**A fine of five cents a day is incurred  
by retaining it beyond the specified  
time.**

**Please return promptly.**

APR 2 1975 ILL  
4680617





3 2044 090 383 803